

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

411

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 411

Twenty-first Infantry (Spaight's Regiment), H - O



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

333
Hackworth, G. M.

Co. *F*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44340020	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

Texas
Cov

H 21
G. M. MacKinnon
Pr. C. J. 21 54 1/2
Residence Washington Co. Tex

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated

No date

Date of parole

No date

No. of parole

1041

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

1

(662)

B. J. G. MacKinnon

Copyist

354
Haffley. J

Co. D., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50705798	20
6679	21
6327	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Haffley

1st, Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detachment Bridge Guard at Taylor's Bayou
under Col. Griffin. Mar. 24/64*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(244)

J. W. Love

Copied.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. H. Jeffery
Capt., Co. D,

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan. 24*

Place *Houston*, 1865.

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 2, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *H. H. Spaight's* Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *August*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service, 1st Reg't Texas Inf.,
Nov. 29/64, Camp Green.*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies
B, C, D, E, F and G, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became
Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y,
and Z, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copies.

Hall. Ewing

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50707261
7988

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Civil War. 11 (Spaight's)*
Battle of Vicksburg

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

, Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Bureau

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 91st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies and Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 68. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F and G, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 21 Texas.

E. Hall

1st, Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick - March 13/65
Genl Hosp. Houston

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, H, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

Hamilton William

Co. *G*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50723-933</i>	20
<i>6423</i>	21
<i>7070</i>	22
<i>7489</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also *William F. Hamilton, Griffin's*
Batt. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John H. Love
1st, Co. 2, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

An arrest for 2/29/64, (Hanging)
sentence 9 C.M. (Hanging)

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. I. Hamilton

Pvt, Co. 7, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Discharged July 21/64, Undergoing sentence
to C. M. Penitentiary, Huntsville.*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. J. Hamilton

1st, Co. 1st, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest July 25/64
Sentence G. M. Huntville

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 25, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F, G, H, I and J, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y and Z, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

H | W. F. Hamilton
Priv., Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
In Arrest sentenced D.C.M.
since July 26/64 Galveston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Captain



Camp Lubbock
near Houston Texas
Feb'y 14th 1865

Capt. J. M. Givens
Commandy Co "G" Spaight's
Regt.

Application for
remission of Sentence
of Private - W. F. Hamilton
of Co "G" Spaight's Regt.

Proved
in Case 53
par 8
Feb'y

Ad Inter Port of Houston
Houston Feb'y 15th 65

Respectfully forwarded
approved. This man
has been in confine-
ment & at hard labor
over ~~two~~ months, &
I am inclined to think
all the purposes of
punishment has been
subservient in his
case.

A. H. Spaight
Col. Commandy

Capt W. A. Smith.

Camp Lubbock Tex. Feb 14th 1865

A. A. Gen. Houston Texas

Sir.

I respectfully make application through you to the Maj. Gen. Command the Dist. of Texas be for the remission of the sentence of Private William F. Hamilton of Co. "B" 21st Tex. Inftry, enlisted Apr 7th 1862 to serve three years, the following being a correct transcript of the charges, specifications and sentence of the court.

Charge 1st Joining in a mutiny.
Specification - In this that the said private W. F. Hamilton of Co. "B" 21st Tex. Inftry, did on or about the 10th Jan. 1864, in the town of Sabine Pass Tex join in a mutiny by coming out near the guard house with a loaded gun, in order to prevent the carrying out the sentence of a Gen Court Mar. which was then being inflicted on privates John Barber & W. D. Rogers of Co. "B" 21st Tex Inftry by command of Maj. Gen. Magruder

Charge 2nd Conduct to the prejudice of good order & military discipline.
Specification omitted

II Finding and sentence of the court:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, find the accused Private W. F. Hamilton of Co. "B" 21st Tex. Inftry, of the 1st charge and specification "guilty," of the 2nd charge and specification "Not guilty," And the Court do therefore sentence the said private W. F. Hamilton of Co. "B" 21st Tex. Inftry to hard labor during the war, with a 50 pound ball attached to his ankle, in charge of the Provost Guard at Galveston, after which to be dishonorably discharged. III The proceedings, finding & sentence of the Court in the foregoing case are hereby approved and confirmed, and the Commander of the Post at Galveston will cause the sentence to be carried into effect.
Houston, July 20th 1864.

Order No 134

By Command of Maj. Gen. J. Bankhead Magruder
H. Cone. Adj. Gen.

The said W F Hamilton previous to the time of joining in mutiny on the 10th Jan. 1864, was a good and faithful soldier, and he now seems penitent and promises to be a true and good soldier for the remainder of the war. I therefore respectfully ask that the said W F Hamilton of Co. F. Sprague's Co. of Tex. Inf. be released from arrest in the Guard House in Houston and restored to duty in his company, if in the opinion of the Maj. Gen. Comd'g, it be consistent and not injurious to the service of the U.S. Army.

I have the honor to be respectfully

Yours Obdt Servt

J. M. Gilman
Capt. Company "D"
Company Sprague
Regt. Texas Inf.

Camp Subbock Feb 14th 63

Capt G M Givens

Co. "G" Spaight Reg

Application for the

Remission of sentence

Private Jim H Hamilton

Co. "G" Spaight Reg. 1st Reg

confined in Johnston Tex

Hd Quarters 1st Reg

Camp Subbock Feb 14/63

Approved & Signed

James A. McNeill

Major

Capt Comd Reg

Received
of
the
Camp

See also 11 (Spragles) 13 letter Sex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Jan. 20/65
Bridge under Liberty

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 24, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 24, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, E and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, E, F and H, respectively.

W. D. Jeffery

Copyist

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H
1
L. Hampshire
Det, Co. A

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service: Mch. 30/65
Guard on train to Galveston

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, G, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, F,
K respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

Hampton J. M. D.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry,

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

50706656

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Reserve Corps

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

H |

J. M. A. Hampton

1st Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Jan 31

1865.

Place

Houston

Remarks:

By transfer from
Reserve Corps

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 61. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, E, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

007700

Hampton, J. B.

Co. *C*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50703443</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Ho

21

Texas.

J B Hampton
Officer, Co. C, Spaight's Regiment.

appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above; detailed
as teamsters.

List dated

September 1st.

May 10, 1865.

Remarks:

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 11, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 66, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies 1, 2, 3 and 4 respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

Book mark:

Rev. Fish

Copyist.

Han. E

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hare. Edmond.

381
Hand. M. H.

Co. *G*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705919</i>	
<i>7889</i>	
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein:

Number of personal papers herein:

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffin's Battn Tex. Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. H. H. H.

H. H. H. H., Co. *C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave Nov 1/64 100 days
for leave Hill, Texas*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1863, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, F and G, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M. H. Hand
Det. Co. 9

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave - March 25/65 - 39

The 9th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per U. S. No. 22. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively, of the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.

W. G. Jeffery

Copyist.

Haney. J. A.

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705728	20
6237	21
6826	22
6578	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

21
11, Co. *B*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *11*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Gen'l Sam. Hill
Oct. 24/64. Orange

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

(66)

J. W. Low

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 1864

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See page 10 of 11
See page 10 of 11

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D, E and F of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

J. M. Love

Copy.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. A. Hancy
1st, Co. L., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - Oct. 21/64
With Capt. Brown

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

H (Confederate.)
21
Texas.

Ref. A. H. H. H.
C. B. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
1865

Remarks.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:
186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Oct. 21. 64. with Capt
Kope.*

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
I, G, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K respectively.

Revised
Copied.

4
Hanks. L. J.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50706510	20
6040	21
7163	22
7372	23
7933	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *11 (Spaight's) 19th Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

117 H. H. H.
Feb, Co. *K*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service Nov. 4/64, Eng. Dept.
Beaumont

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 33. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, respectively.

Love
Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Co. A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dismissed. Enig. Sept. 28/64

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

41 21 Texas.

G. J. Hanks

Privt, Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Eng. Dept. Sept.
28/64 Beaumont.

The 9th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K and L, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H 1
G. J. Hawks
1st, Co. T., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1866

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Source - Sept. 28/64
Eng. Dept. Beaumont

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and R Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies B, E, F and G of the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. J. Hanks
Pvt, Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service: Sept 28/64
Eng. Dept. permanent

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st N. Mex. and Ariz. per S. O. No. 22. Headquarters of the 1st N. Mex. and Ariz. Battalion Texas Infantry, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, F, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery
Copyist.

Hanks. G. T.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hanks. G. T.

No. 458

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, R. I. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General L. R. J. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not bear arms in the service of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly discharged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Witness my hand at Houston, Tex.
this 26th day of June, 1865.
Franklin J. Harrison

Franklin J. Harrison
Capt E. B. Roughton 2d Infy
Attest Elmore

Hanzinger

Co. *G.*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50707488	20
7893	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. J. Jeffery
1st Co. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Gen. Hopt. Feb 4th
Houston

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per G. O. No. 22. Headquarters of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G and H, respectively, and Companies I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery
Copyist.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for at

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Date _____

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Almost enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for:
 Tick Feb 4/65
 Hoop Houston
 The first (also on)

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th Texas Infantry per B. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Ariz. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

U. J. Jeffery

No. 455

[illegible]

[Faint handwritten signature]

No. 318

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. M. I. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States or in any military capacity whatever against the United States of
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Given at New Orleans, La.
this 25th day of June 1865

Prisoner of War

John S. Barringer
Capt & Quartermaster
Allen & Danforth
Co I 34
A 41-29

Kara G. J.

Co. *G*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50705911	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *5*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battle Day Box*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *1864*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: *1864*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

After 1863 Regimental Return
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
E, F, G and H, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, H, I,
and K, respectively.

John Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Beaumont
The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. then at Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, K, J and K, respectively.

(244)

Copies.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

W. F. Jeffery
Lt. Col. G. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Apr. 25/64
Eng. Dept. Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(864)

W. F. Jeffery

Copies.

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jul*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *186*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: *186*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Eng. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
F, G, H and I, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, F,
and H, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Det. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Eng. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

The 9th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 61. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, E, B, F and K, respectively.

W. S. Jeffery

Copy.

Hardy, J. L. P.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

50705461	20
6783	21
6727	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight) Balto Tex Vol*

No. 21 (Confederate.) Texas.

F. P. Hardy
Appears on Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,
for *June 1st 1865*

Enlisted: *Sept. 1*, 1865

Where *Sabine Pass*, 1865

By whom *Capt. Gibbs*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *3 yrs*

By whom *3 yrs*

To what time

Present or absent *Not stated*, 1865

Remarks: *Not stated*

The file (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, O and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, R, F and K respectively.
* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1908) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 17722.

Book mark:

R. H. Fish

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on *Co. 1*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Recurring instruction in
march

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

W. L. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

21

Texas.

J. L. Hardy
Mus, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Receiving instruction Camp
Greer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and Q, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, H, H, H, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

Hardy, C. S. P.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705496	20
5858	21
7002	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) 11 Baltn Tex Inf*

312 (Confederate.)

21

Texas.

S. P. Hardy

Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st Feb.*

Enlisted:

When

May 14

1865.

Where

Sabine Pass

1862.

By whom

May. Drine

Period

last paid:

By whom

3 yrs.

To what time

Present or absent

Not stated

186

Remarks:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 24, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, Q, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, E, F and K, respectively.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1908) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 77322.

Bank mark:

R. & P.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Wm. H. Hardy
Appears on *Co. C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *None*, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: *None*, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men, accounted for:
Williams, 12d, Nov 15/64

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and Q, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

(144)

J. H. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. S. Hardy
1st, Co. E

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Jan 26/65

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, H and I, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Hardy K.A.P.

Co. *E*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50705497
5847

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOYS MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) 11th Batta Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H
K. A. P. Hardy
Priv

, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

Dec. 5 Feb.

, 1865.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 1st

Where Sabine Post

, 1864.

By whom Capt. Gibbs

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 17725.

Rank mark:

R. A. P. Hardy

Copy.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

N. Hardy

Regt., Co. *E*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service. Be. Guard duty Nov. 2 of 64
Beau. absent.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Har. Edmond

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5-07035-03	20
383-0	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battalion, Tex Vols*

26

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Edmond Hare

Private, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,

for James H. Hare

Enlisted: June 3, 1862

When June 3, 1862

Where Newton, Tex.

By whom J. M. McMahon

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not

Remarks: Not

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1862, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y and Z, respectively. From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1908,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 78755.

Book mark:

Edmond Hare

Copies

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on , Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
With leave, 28 days Nov 6/64.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, I. G. C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

(944)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Hare W. E

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	50705971	20
2	6458	21
3	7103	22
4	7522	23
5	7923	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Vols*

H (Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W E Hare

Plt, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ans: ret. Sept. 19/64. Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 61. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B and D respectively, and Companies C, D, E, F and G,
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E,
F and G, respectively.

J W Love

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on *C. C. M.*, Co. *H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 186*4*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Place *1864*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest. Sept. 30/64, C. C. M.
Saline Pass.

The *21st* (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, *Co. A, D, E, F and G* of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. *Co. H* of B. Co. and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, U and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(144)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

U. E. Hare
1st, Co. H.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1865.*

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest.

Sentence 10 M. B. 20/6.4

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F and K, respectively.

U. E. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W.E. Hare
Priv.

Appears on *Co. H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest - Sept. 30/64
Guard House - Houston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, E, F and G, respectively.

W.P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. E. Hazzard
Capt., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*In Arrest Sept 1st 1865
Sentence 5 years in Jail*

The Six (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 2. Headquarters of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

W. S. Jeffers
Copyist.

72
Hargrave. E

Co. *F*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705869

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight) Battle Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent July 29/64 on extra duty. Reassignment.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1863, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and F respectively, and Companies G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, respectively.

JW Love

373
Harmon —

Co. *D*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

54706699

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *James T. Harmon Griffin's Battalion*
Des Moines

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H
Harrison

Corp, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Provost Guard Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Captain

374
Harmen J. J.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50706057
2	6320
3	7177
4	7392
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Vol.*

(Confederate)
21 Texas.

J. Harmon

Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained 2 M. L. P. C. 14/64
Brought

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F, G and H of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G and H, respectively.

J. W. Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John Harrison
Det. Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained on duty with siege train Houston

The 81st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and E, respectively, and Companies B, D, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, D, F and G, respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. L. Harmon
1st Co. 1st

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service. Siege Train
Dec. 29/64. Hodges*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and E, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. J. Harmon
1st Co. 1st

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Feb 28/64

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, D, H, I, J, K and L, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Harper. W. M.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50705493

6358

6971

7481

7843

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Def Vol

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. M. Harper

Priv; Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *James H. H.*

Enlisted: *1865*

When *Nov 6*

Where *Sabine Post*, 1861.

By whom *May Dickens*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 2, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, B, F and H respectively.
*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1908,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 73720.

Check mark:

Receipt

Copy.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on *Co. C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detachment of 2 M Deph
Dec 27/64, Houston*

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry per H. O. No. 42. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, E, B, F and K, respectively.

J. V. Love

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H 1
U. M. Harper
J. L. Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Source - Leinster
J. M. Dept. Houston Dec 7/64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62. Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, K, L and K, respectively.

U. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

4
(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Spaight
1st Co. 8th, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Dec 21/64
Teamster: G. W. Sept. Houston

The 81st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 63. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, F, G, H and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

21 116. Harper

1st, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave - March 27/62 - 30 days

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I and J of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I and J respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

Harper W. Mc L.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705494	20
6367	21
6987	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also (11 Spaight's) Battalion Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. M. F. Harper
Priv., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb.

1865.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 6

Where Sabine Pass, 1861.

By whom Maj. Lickers

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

1 year
186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not stated

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.
* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. Wall.

Bank mark:

R. P. Wall

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Co. E
McI Harper
Pvt
Appears on Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*
Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. Love, per 19/64, 60 days
furlough.

The first (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry became Companies A, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

21

Texas.

W. M. F. Harper,
Pot, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Dec 17/64
for 60 days

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co 1 & Tex
W. M. Harper
Pvt Co 8 & Tex Inf
Appears on a

Return
of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,
for the month of *May* 15, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service - May 8/65
Det S. Mill Orange, Tex,

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

G. M. East

Copyright

Harrell E. A

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50706852	20
2	6628	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) 13th Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H |
E. A. Harrell
1st, co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave under Gen.
Orders No. 57

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copies.

(Confederate.)

TEXAS.

21

H

E. A. Harrell
Quir, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texa- Inf.

Appears on Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

, 1865

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *with leave*
under Genl Order 11th 57 Jan.

2745
The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 2. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

R. W. Fitch
Capt.

Harris. P. H.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50705760

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Peter H. Harris. Griffin's Battalion*
Tex Inf

H (Confederate.)
21 Texas.

P. H. Harris

Pvt, Co. *C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. serving, cutting hair July 2/64. Liberty

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, H and I, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

J. W. Lee

377
Harrison. E. J.

Co. *G*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705982</i>	20
<i>6487</i>	21
<i>7046</i>	22
<i>7464</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battalion Tex. Inf.*

21

Texas.

Appears on , Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
of the organization: **Regimental Post**

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent, 1864

Station .

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

... enlisted men accounted for:
 Del. service; Bachelor Comm. Sept.
 Sept. 24/63. S. Pass
 The first (also called S.
 formed November
 and Grims...

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
 formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
 of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, with six companies of the
 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. Dist. of
 Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
 C and E, Griffin's Battalion, Texas Infantry, became Companies
 A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion, Texas Infantry, respectively, and
 the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, D, E, F and G,
 and H, respectively.

W. Love

Copy

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment of Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf. Sept 11/63

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

E. J. Harrison
1st

Appears on , Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service. K. Bridge
guard Jan. 20/65 Liberty

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S.O. No. 68. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

W. G. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's
Spaight's

Appears on , Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service
Jan 1/62
Bridge Guard

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1861. Hdqrs. Dist. of Co. and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, and the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, B, I and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

Harrison W. H.

Co. *G*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705903</i>	20
<i>7463</i>	21
<i>7043</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battn. Tex Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. H. Harrison
1st Co. 1st

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865;

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Bridge Guard
Jan. 20/65 Liberty

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hqrs. Dist. of
Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies F, G, H and I, of
Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F,
G, H, I, and J, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Captain

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Admitted to service 2/68

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I, J, K and L, respectively.

J. O. Love

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service: Bridge Guard
Jan. 20/65 - Liberty

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C and D respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G,
of the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copy 10.

No. 383

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. M. H. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and District of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Given at Milliken's Station
the 7th day of July 1865.

W. H. Harrison
Private 2nd Regt. Cavalry 1st Div. 1st Corps
Conf. Army

The records show, however that one William H. Harrison, private, Company B, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, which by consolidation became Company G, 21st Texas Infantry (Spaight's Regiment), Confederate States Army, enlisted 21 March 1862 at Houston, age 21 years. His name last appears on a Regimental Return of the last named organization which was for January 1865 which shows "Det. Service - Bridge Guard Jan. 20/65 Liberty".

Union Prisoner of War records show that he was surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C.S.A., Commanding the Army of the Trans Mississippi Department, to Major General H. R. S. Canby, U.S.A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, and was paroled 7 July 1865, at Milliken, Texas

Hart. J. J.

Co. G., 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hart. J. J.

Hart. R. D.

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>54706680</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) 11th Texas Inf. Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H | R. L. Hart.

Priv., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Jan. 13, 1865

Place

Barney's block

Remarks:

Deserted.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, K, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

³
Hart, T. W.

Co. —, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

B. M. Sgt | B. M. Sgt
CARD NUMBERS.

50705644	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Thomas W. Hart 11 (Spaight's)
Battalion Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

T. H. Stuart

2 M Sgt, Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sent to Concord 2 M. remains
22 Nov. ord. Col. Spaight

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry became Companies E, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. Love

384
Harrell William

Co. *K*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50706087	20
6346	21
7183	22
7608	23
7989	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) 11th Texas Vol*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Arnold

Pol, *Co A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Gen Hoop's Co. Oct. 30/64
Beaumont.

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1863, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, H, H, H, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Arnold
Col, *Co. K*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. 12/17/64. Hospital
Beaumont

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and Q, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, K, L and K respectively.

J. W. Love
Copied.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Oct. 17/64 Nov
Dead

The 81st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, H and I respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

21

TEXAS.

H | W. Harrell
Det., Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent/enlisted men accounted for:

Sick: Hapt, Beaumont
Oct. 13/64

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, and H, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Wm. H. H. H. H.
1st, Co. 1

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Oct. 11/64. Gen.
Wm. B. Bean

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

Hasch. B. F.

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50706416	20
7843	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffin's Batt. Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

24 Hester
Appears on , Co. 4, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained on duty with wife
Train Dec 20/64 Houston*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and D, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G,
1st Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F,
and G respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

11-1
(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

Appears on

Det. Harch
Det. Co. E

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

, 1865.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1866

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Siege
Train. Dec. 30/64

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, dated November 11, 1864. Highm Dist of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, R. Q and R. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, L and M respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Hastin.

Co. *D.*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50706721</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Cpts Haston, Griffin, Baeten*
Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

11 1
Hastin
Pvt, Co. *L*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Provost Guard - Houston.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
21st Battalion Texas Infantry per E. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies F, G, H and I of
the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G, H, I,
J and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

Lankamer J. H.

Co. *F*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

50707021

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. W. Hankamer
Sgt, Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Lewis - Bridge Guard
Jan. 20/65 Liberty

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, H and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, E, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Hankins. J. H.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Musician | *Musician*
CARD NUMBERS.

30705973

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Batt. Reg. Co.*

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

H

J. H. Hamilton
Mus'n, Co. D, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

, 1864.

for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. 13/64. Parker
after clothing for Co. 60 day

The 81st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 22, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, H and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copy

Hankins. J. W.

Co. *G*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50706659

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Hawkins
Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Dec. 14

, 1864.

Place

Tarkenton Co.

Remarks:

Enlisted and reported

Jan. 29, 1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, H, H, H, and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Harvey G. W.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705669	20
6298	21
6766	22
7318	23
7744	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H
G. W. H. Newley
Reh..., Co. 11, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment Tharins Sept. 12/64
on guard J. J. Carr that ago

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached to 1st Reg't Marine
Detached to 1st Reg't Marine

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. C. Love

Copy.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H
G. W. Hawley
Priv. Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: Jan 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service
Marine

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 22, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery
Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Hawley
1st, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Surgeon J. H. 1864
Marine Dept.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F and G respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copies.

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

H
J. H. Hawley
1st Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*
Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - Feb. 15/65
Marine Dept

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and E of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies D, F and G Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, E, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery
Copyist.

Hayden G. C.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50705770	20
7333	21
7784	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also George C. Hayden Griffin's Battalion
Div. 1st

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's
1st, Co. *C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

Place....., 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Admission Certificate to M. R. Spaight
Nov 23/64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F
and G, respectively.

(100)

J. C. Lane
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - Mechanics
is G.M. Dept. Feb. 165, Dallas.
The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 31st Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies A, B, H, B, and K, respectively.

U. J. Jeffery

Copies.

Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. Hayden
1st, Co.
Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Surgeon Carpenter
P.M. H. H. Dallas Co.

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, H and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

Hayden, J. R.

Co. *C*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705762	2
2	6303	21
3	6903	22
4	7346	23
5	7777	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *John R. Hayden Griffin Battalion*
Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. H. Hamilton
Lieut., Co. C., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. service on duty Nov. 1st. Dis. by order
Lieut. H. H. Hamilton, Nov. 1st, 1864.*

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, H, F
and K respectively.

(144)

J. O. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. service on duty. Hunt & Co. only refer
order from Dist. Hd. 2 hrs.*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

H | 21

Texas.

A. Hayden
1st Co. C

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service. July 10/64
On duty Mobile Dist. under Dist. Hqtrs.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, F, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W.P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. A. Hayden

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____

Date _____

Place _____, 186

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

About enlisted men accounted for: _____

*Det. serving on duty North Ark.
Dist. order of Dist. Hqtrs. July 10/64*

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and R Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and R respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, F, G and H, respectively.

(204)

W. S. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4 21

Texas.

Hayden
1st Co.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Let Service on duty North
Sub Lieut July 11/64 Lieut Lieut

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, D, F and H, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

392

Hayden Jacob

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

50705374	20
6164	21
6637	22
7233	23
7633	24
5413	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Jacob J. Hayden, Griffin's Battalion*
1st Reg

(CONFEDERATE.)

James E. Harder
Asst. Surg. Gen. & Surgeon
Appears on a Register at

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Remitt. Fev. & neuralgia, cont.</i>	
Admitted	<i>Jan'y 1</i>	, 1863.
Returned to duty	<i>Jan'y 14</i>	, 1863.
Discharged from service		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed		, 186
Died		, 186
Remarks:		, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 124

(335)

H. A. Johnson

2803

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. 21 Texas
T. Hayden
Det. Co. 2nd Inf. Tex.
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *Dec*

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

*Detached at
Sabine Pass*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 321.

A. T. Taylor

(551)

2000

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

26 21 Texas
Jacob T. Hayden
2nd Lt. 21st Tex. I.
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *March*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Remarks: *Stationed at*
Sabine Pass for
duty.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 823.

Q. T. Hayden
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

He

21

Texas

Jacob T. Hayden
21st Co C 21st Regt Tex Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of April

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Stationed at Fort
Manhasset for duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

Q. T. T. super

(101)

6000

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

21

Texas

Jacob T. Hayden
21 Regt Texas

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

May

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Fort Munkasutt
for duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

J. H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

Texas

J. T. Hayden
24. Co. 21 Regt. Inf

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

June

Commissioned officers present and absent:

186*4*

Absent

Remarks: *With leave 60*
days N. M. Tex since
June 5/64.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

(101)

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

Texas

Jacob T. Hayden
24th Co. 21 Reg. Tex Inf
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas
for the month of

July

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks

*With leave in
N. M. Tex 60 days
since June 6/64 A.O.
dist.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

C. T. Taylor

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

21

Texas

Jacob T. Hayden
2d Lt. Co. 21 Regt. Tex Inf

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Aug*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Sabine Pass*

Remarks *For duty.*

Alterations since last return:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186

Miscellaneous File No. 328.

O. J. Taylor

(661)

2007

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

21

Texas

Jacob T. Hayden
24. Co. 21 Regt. Tex Inf

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

Sept

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: For duty.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

O. T. Taylor

Copies.

H

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

J. J. Hayden
22nd Co 6th Grifflins Batt

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *Oct*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *For duty*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 330.

Q. L. Taylor

(981)

Copyist.

H

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. J. Hayden
1st Lt. Co. C. Spaight's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Nov.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864.

Remarks:

Present
Houston

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

G. C. Thompson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

2nd Regt
Co. C

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Station *Houston*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Place _____, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of
the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F and G
respectively.

J. W. Love

Copied.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Ayder

L. H. Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Houston

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and E, respectively.

Copyist.

H.
(CONFEDERATE.)

F. J. Hayden
1st Lt. Co. C. Spaight's Regt.

Age _____
years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Dec.

, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Houston

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

G. C. Thompson

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

J. F. Hayden
2nd H. Co. C. Spaight's Regt.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas

for the month of

Jan.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Remarks: 60 days leave from
Jan. 25, 1865

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

A. C. Thompson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Hayden
Co. 4, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Absent

Remarks: 60 days leave from
Jan. 25, 1862

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies F, G, H and I, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

U. T. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb.

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *W. P. Jeffery, Jan 21/62*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1862, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. I. Hayden
Lieut. Col., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Lubbock*
Tex. *Feb 12, 1865.*

Date of appointment or election, *Mar 20, 1865.*

Remarks: *60 days leave Jan 25. 65.*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, F, H and I, respectively.

Book mark:

Res. File

(648)

Copy to.

H

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. T. Hayden
2nd Lt. Co. C. Sprights Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Feb

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: 60 days leave from
Jan. 26, 1865 Absent

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 29.

G. C. Thompson

(101)

1000

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

J. F. Hayden
2d Lt. Co. 1st Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,
for the month of *March*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Houston*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

G. C. Thompson

(201)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H
J. T. Hayden
1st Co. C

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station *Houston* *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, E and H, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, D, F and H, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, B, J and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

1st Lt. C. J. 1861
Capt. S. J. Hargis
Gen. Wm. H. Hall
Port Graham, 25th 1861



The Confederate States

1863

To Sargt J. H. Hadden Do

Dec 25

J. Ammons' expended in foraging three
Horses for 24 days while on detached Service
in pursuit of a Reiter in Tarrant County Texas
From Nov 26th to 29th

1075

~~See Sargt J. H. Hadden's~~

I certify on Honor that the above Account is
Correct and just that I have actually performed
the journey herein charged for on the days stated,
in obedience to the Authority hereunto Annexed,
that I have not been furnished with public
Transportation nor received Money in full
thereof for any part of the route charged for
J. T. Hayden

Received of Hadden \$1075⁰⁰ 1863
Capt J. C. Leaton Acting Assistant Quarter
Master U. S. Army Ten Dollars & Seven Cents
in full of the above Account
J. T. Hayden

Wm. H. Griffin Col 41 V. Inf.
Fort Worth, Texas
November 20th 1862.

Order -

I. Capt H. C. H. Reynolds, Major
Bvt. 41 V. Inf. at Dallas, Texas, will detail
one non commissioned officer & two priv-
ates to go in pursuit of James
Gannon of 41 camp. Griffin Col, 41 V. Inf.
who has deserted -

II. Capt J. C. Cohen A. C. S. & A.
A. G. M. will furnish horses to the men
detached as above - & provide for 102
during the same -

Wm. H. Griffin
Major 41 V. Inf.
Fort Worth, Texas

Re: money to be paid for the day's travel
in addition to the monthly payment. Answered.
H. & I. have not been furnished with further
transportation nor needed. Money is here
thereof for any part of the route charged for
J. J. Hayden

2. Received of Houston Tex 23rd 1862.
Capt J. C. Cohen Acting Assistant Surg.
Hosk. Co. 41 V. Inf. For Dallas 41 V. Inf. 41
cents in full of the above account.
J. J. Hayden.

Received of Capt. William Crocker, Assistant Quarter
Master, Co. B, 21st Texas, at Houston, Texas, this 27th day of
August, 1863, the sum of Fifty Five Dollars and
seventy five cents, in full of the amount on the
enclosed receipt—
J. L. Hayden

Witness:

Andrew D. Dyer Captain
Company C, 21st Texas
4th Regt. Arizona Brigade

Receipt No. 213
Paid Dec 27th 1863
By Capt. W. Crocker
Major
\$ 55

Co. C 21 Texas Inf.

(Form IV 58)

I certify that the within named J. T. Hayden, a
sergeant of Capt Samuel Evans' company "C" of the
2nd Texas Infantry, born in Mead County, in the State
of Kentucky, aged twenty eight years, five feet, eight
inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, black hair,
and by occupation a farmer, was enlisted by Capt.
Samuel Evans, in Tarrant County, Texas, on the first day
of March, 1862, to serve for three years, or the war, and
is now entitled to this final statement by reason of
having been elected junior second lieutenant of the Co.
The said J. T. Hayden was last paid by Capt of C
Cabeen, Acting A. Q. M., to include the 28th day of
February, 1863, and has pay due from that time to
the present date.

There is due him one dollar per month for these
of private arms from the 1st day of November, 1862, to
the present date, and Thirty Nine Dollars and Twenty
Two cents on account of clothing not drawn in kind
He is indebted to the Confederate State—Nothing—
Knewin duplicate at Sabine Pass, Texas, this 1st of March, 1863.

Wm. H. C. 1860
Capt & Commanding Company

The Confederate States

J. J. Hayden Dr

For Pay from Feb'y 2nd 1863 to March 21st 1863,
 being twenty days at \$5.65 per month } 11.33
 Use of Private Arms from November 1st 1862 to March
 21st 1863, being 4 months & 20 days, at \$1.15 per month 4.67
 Balance due on account of clothing not drawn 39.72
 Amount \$ 55.72

(Zumbros)

May 30, 1864
Lieut J. - Hayden
Co. 1st Reg. Inf. Ark
asking for leave of
absence for 30 days.

Approved & respectfully
forwarded
Thos. A. Griffin
Lieut. & Comd'g
and sent

body 0

30 June 2



Capt. C. W. Mason
A. A. Genl
Houston

Cadence post
May 30th 1864

Sir

I Respectfully
ask permission to make application to
the Maj Genl Commanding for leave of
absence for sixty (60) days to visit
my home in Tarrant County Texas distance
four hundred (400) miles.

I have been in the C. S. Army since
the 31st day of March 1862.

I have had but eight days leave of
absence, have not been absent without
leave, have not been absent sick
and have been on detached service
fifteen days have not been at home
in sixteen months.

The Commanding Officers of the company
are all present 1st Lt Jones is on Genl Court
Marshal 2nd Lt Douglas is suspended but all
present.

Hoping this application may meet with
the approval of the Maj Genl Commanding
I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Yours obedt servant
J. J. Haydon

2nd Lieut. C. Co 2nd Ar. Inf. Regt.

Wanted
taken notice

New York June 10. 1862
✓

S. J. Hayden

Asking permission to transport
salt from near Corpus
Christ to Matamoros in
lighters



Monston June 10 1862

Capt. S. B. Davis.
A. A. Fort
Hinston

Sir;

I respectfully request through you, that the Comdg. Genl. will grant me permission to transport Sack, in Lighters, from the Sack Light near Corpus Christi, to Matagorda on Matagorda Bay - where I will be able to supply the Government at the rate of 75 Cents per bushel, the Genl. furnishing the Sacks.

This permission is asked from the fact that the Commander at Salina will not permit vessels to pass without the order of the Genl. Comdg.

I beg leave respectfully to refer you to Major Dennis of the Genl. Staff for my character and responsibility,

I am

Very Obedt. Servt.
J. H. Hayden.

Voucher, No. 110

Paid the 15th day of Dec. 1863

to St. Paul & Northern
Pac. R. Co. C. S.

From the 1st day of Sept. 1863

To the 1st day of Oct. 1863

Pay, \$ 200.00

To years' service,

Forage, Amount, \$ 200.00

21-Inst
cost. Inf

The Confederate States,

To 2^d Lieut Jacob Hayden Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month.		Amount		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay—									
For myself,	1863	1863							
	Sept 1 st - Jan 30 th 1864				80		240	00	
For myself for year's service,									
Forage—									
For horses,							240	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. James M. Cooke and to the Thirty first day of

Say Master at Houston,
August 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. James M. Cooke the sum of Two Hundred and Forty this 15th day of December, 1863, the sum of

Two Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay, 240-
To, years' service,
Forage,
Amount 240-

(Signed Duplicates)

Jacob J. Hayden 2^d Lieut
Co. C 1st Tex, vol.

Order No. 262
(No. 57--Officer's Pay Account)

Paid the

3rd day of

December 1903

to the order of

2nd Lt. J. H. Taylor

O. M.

From the

1st day of

March 1903

To the

31st day of

December 1903

Pay

160-

To years' service,

Forage,

Amount, \$ 160-

21904.86

The Confederate States

To *Lt Jacob J. Hayden Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month.		Amount		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay—	<i>1868</i>	<i>1868</i>							
For myself,	<i>July 1st</i>	<i>August 31st</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself for ... year's service.									
Forage—									
For ... horses,									
							<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *John J. Hayden* and to the *Thirtieth* day of

March, *11th* *1868*, the sum of *One Hundred and Sixty* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *John J. Hayden* the sum of *One Hundred and Sixty* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay, *160* -
 To, years' service, (Signed Duplicates)
 Forage,
 Amount, *160* -

Jacob J. Hayden & Lt Col, 21st Dr.

(Confederate.)

Hayden Jacob J.

2 Lt., Co. C Sprague 21 Reg't Tex Inf.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contract

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

No. 295

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.

Miss Dept

having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby

Smith

U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General
E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Houston Texas

this 8th day of July 1865.

Joseph J. Hayler for &
Lieut. J. C. Smith Recd
Per Enfy

The above-named Officer will not be disturbed by the United States authori-
ties, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides

Tarrant Co Texas

J. J. Lewis

Major & Provost Marshal

Hayden, Jacob
Recd. 23. 7. 65
Hayden, Jacob

Haydon. G. C.

Co. C., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hayden. G. C.

Haydon. J. R.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hayden. J. R.

Lays, Oscar

Co. B., 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50706696
6360

1		21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight) Battle Dep Vol*

(Confederate.)

21

TEXAS.

C. Hays
San

, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ad. C. S. Capt Sabine Pass
July 13, 1865.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D and E respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I and J, 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I and J, respectively.

R. H. Hays

Copy to

21

Texas.

Local Hays

Appears on Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Date _____

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry per S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, and A. R. 12, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UU, UV, UW, UX, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

W. P. Jeffery

(Notes: 7/19/67 - TS)

Wm H. Miller / C. C. W. R.

Joseph Brown / 8/1/67 / 1000

Wm H. Miller / 8/1/67 / 1000

Wm H. Miller / 8/1/67 / 1000

Wm H. Miller / 8/1/67 / 1000

Wm H. Miller / 8/1/67 / 1000

Wm H. Miller / 8/1/67 / 1000

Wm H. Miller / 8/1/67 / 1000

Wm H. Miller / 8/1/67 / 1000

Heafley. I

Co. D., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Heafley. I.

Haffley. 5

Co. D., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haffley. 5

Spaight's Regt.

Co. *D*, 21 Texas Infantry.
Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the combination of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry

Confederate.

Corporal Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

501-0017

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Griffin's Battalion Co. D*

Heimerl L.

Co. *I*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

50706014
7111

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battn. Dep. Reg.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Regiment

Appears on

Co. 2, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

William C. H. 10/6 4. 10 days.
Parker Co.

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Hdqrs. Dist. of the 51st and Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies B, F and G, of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H 1
Sgt, Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan.,
Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1863.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

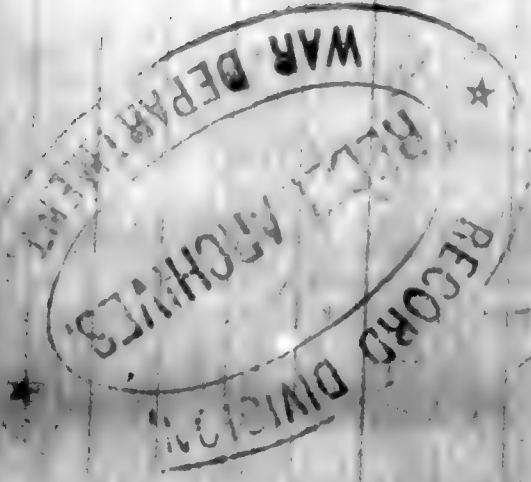
About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Bridge guard
Jan 20/63. San Jacinto Co.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

Copyist.

Under lot
 assigned to show
 the man (name)
 to Major Griffin
 in his order



Major Dept of War
 Washington D.C.

The General Bureau of
 Under lot (Griffin)
 to deliver the within
 named. Private
 Thompson to the
 Griffin who is

Griffin
 Thompson
 Thompson

W. H. Griffin
 W. H. Griffin
 W. H. Griffin

Head Quarters Sprigb Regt
Camp Sprigb May 23rd 1862
Sant Geo A Wilson
A. D. C. & A. A. G.

Sir. I herewith transmit, for the consideration of the General Commanding this Department, the accompanying copy of a letter addressed by me to Maj Griffin, in consequence of an order from him, a copy of which is also herewith forwarded. The letter to Maj Griffin contains the material fact, in the cases except that I am informed that Private Newberry the party concerned, was sworn in to the Service by Capt Evans, who at that time had not a full company, and in all probability was not authorized to administer the Oath.

I will also add that Newberry never actually joined Evans Company and never has been in the Service until he was mustered into this Regiment.

I respectfully ask the decision of the General upon the question.

Very Respectfully.

J. H. Sprigb
Col 4th Mass Regt
S. Col 4th Mass
20

Henderson, J.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705786
6378

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also *John Henderson Griffin's Battle*
the 1st

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Anderson

Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1864 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Aug 10/64. Tarrant Co.

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Aug 4/64, Tarrant
Co. Texas

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

J. V. Love

Copyist.

Henderson, G. F.

Co. *G*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705923</i>	20
<i>6417</i>	21
<i>6674</i>	22
<i>72379</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battalion. Dep. Sec.*

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wheeler Nov 24. 64. 1 day.
for leave N. W. Texas

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. C. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Dec, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1864 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

William H. Parker
James H. Parker

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

(344)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H 1 21

Texas.

J. F. Henderson
Priv., Co. G,

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Jan. 11

Place

Houston

, 1865.

Remarks: Deserted from
furlough.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Feb. 9

Place

Camp Suitor

, 1865.

Remarks:

joined from

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies B, D, F and H, respectively.

U. S. Jeffery

Copyist.

Henderson. J. F.

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Henderson. J. F.

Hendricks, H. L.

Co. *H* 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50707509

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. L. Hendricks

1st, Co. *H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave - 20 days
Feb 10/65

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery *Copyist.*

Lemuel J.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS

50707589	30
7993	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MADE:

See also *11 (Spaight's) 11th Tex Vol.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. Henley
(Lt. Col.)

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Feb 26/65

The first (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. L. Jeffery

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

J. Henley
1st Co. F

Appears on *J. Henley*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Mch 3/6 - at home
certificate.

The State also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Dist. of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
K respectively.

W. G. Jeffery

Copyist.

Herbin. A

Co. D., 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50707375</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Aladin Herbin, Griffin's Battalion*
Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. H. Hapin

Det., Co. *1*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service

Feb. 13/65

Liberty

The *1st* (also called *Spaight's*) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of *Griffin's* Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the *1st* Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of *W. Mex.* and *Ariz.*, dated November 11, 1864. Companies *A*, *C* and *E* of *Griffin's* Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies *A*, *C*, *D*, *E*, *F* and *G*, of the *1st* Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies *A*, *E*, *H*, *B*, *I* and *K*, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

(544)

Copy.

846
John Herpin
Texas

I, the undersigned, Director of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. M. S. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

Done at Houston
this 3d day of June, 1863.

W. H. Madison
H. again
Spraig's Regt. Tex. Vol.

Madison
H. again

116
Herkin. D

Co. *D*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705892	20
6326	21
6936	22
7379	23
7799	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MADE:

See also *Dalshaw Herkin. Griffin's Battle*
See also

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *1st*, Co. *1st*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged in September, 1864, by 2/64.
J. P. Love

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and R, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F and G, respectively.

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Admission to Camp S. P. A. S.
New York, S. P. A. S.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, J, K, O and P respectively, and Companies D, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, R, S and T, respectively.

Glenn

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 21

Texas.

D. Herpin
Priv., Co. A

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Com. Dept. Surg.
Cert. Nov 16/4 S. Gass.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

U. P. Jeffery

Capt.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. H. Harper
Det. Co. B.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Company, Dept.
May 21/64 during cut. Sabine Pass

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F and G respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
H 1 21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Serv. - Com. Sept
May 31/64 Sp. Inf.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

7
Herrin J. J.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Herrin J. J.

8
Herbert A. L.
Co. *K*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50706156

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H
A. L. Hinton
Priv., Co. *K*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

1, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov 23

, 1864.

Place

Newton Co.

Remarks:

Gain Enlisted.
Reported Dec /64

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1863, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., M. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, F, G, H and I, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, H, J and K, respectively.

W Love

Copyist

Herrin, J. S.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

50706084	20
6338	21
7189	22
7611	23
7962	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H *Merri*

Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dec 11 Nov 26/64. S. D. 20

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

244

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's

Spaight's, Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Nov 26/64. Hosp. J. Pass

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *1st, Co. F., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1865*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick - Nov 26/64 Hoep.
Beaumont.*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, and the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Capt Beaumont
Oct. 13/64

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, R, S and T, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. H. ...
1st Co. T., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - March 30/65
Eng. Dept. Beaumont

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
D and E respectively, and Companies F, G and H of the
21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, J, K, L, M,
N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. S. Jeffery

Copyist.

41
Herring, J. J.

Co. L, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Herring, J. J.

Herpin. D.

Co. D., 21 Texas Inf
(Spaight's Regiment)

Formed by the consolidation of four co
Battalion Texas Infantry with six comp
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private

REFERENCE

Cards filed with

Herpin.

Q.

Texas Infantry.

nt's Regiment.)

consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
antry with six companies of the 11th
antry.

Confederate.)

ate Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

ed with

Griffin: Q.

412
Hickman, J. A.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

30706058	20
6379	21
7700	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also J. A. Hickman, 11 (Spaight's), Reg. Vol.

21

Texas.

J. A. McManis
Ph., Co. N. Sp. 1

Appears on Co. 71, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

How

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Date _____

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service L/M Dept. Oct. 14/64

The 81st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. Dist. of M. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, of the 81st Regiment Texas Infantry, and Companies E, F and G, respectively, of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, of the 81st Regiment Texas Infantry.

Yv Love

Copyright

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John H. Spaight
Appears on *Co. K*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Saturday Oct. 14/64, L. M. D. ph
Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H | J. A. Hickman
1st, Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March*

Place *in subject*

, 1865.

Remarks: *transf. to 1st Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F and K, respectively.

U. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

473

Liggintottom, J.

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50707865	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battle by Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

, Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Spaight's Reg't Guard
March 21/65 San Jacinto River*

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per U. S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F and G, respectively.

Copyist.

41
Hill A

Co. *C*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705759</i>	20
<i>6301</i>	21
<i>6903</i>	22
<i>7344</i>	23
<i>7773</i>	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Alfred Hill Griffin's Battle*
Log Book

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Reenlisted 21 Sept. May 29/64
Houston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F, G and H of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Co. C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Dec*, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Spaight's Regiment 2 M Dept
May 29/64, Houston

The 5th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies B, H, I and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copy 100.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. Hill

1st, Co. C,

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent;

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Carpenter
D.M. 4th May 27/64 Houston

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D and E of the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. H. M.
Det. Co. 6, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1862*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Place *1862*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service P. M. Sept. May
29/67 Houston

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

Captain.

(Confederate.)

11 | 21 Texas.

A. Hill
1st, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Lewis, Carpenter A.M.D.
May 21/64 Houston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

(CONFEDERATE.)

H
A. Hill
Pvt Co C 21 Texas

Appears on a

Roll.

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics, clerks, etc., at Houston, Texas, by W. D. Douglas, Capt. and A. Q. M.,

during the month of Feb

1862

By whose order employed

Maj Genl Magruder

Nature of service

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

4404

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

14
A. Hill
Capt

Appears on a

Roll

of enlisted men in Fuel and Forage Dept.,
Houston, Texas,

for the month of Nov, 1864

Date of detail Mar 23, 1864

By whose order Maj. J. C. Thomas

Occupation White Wright

Remarks: Conscript

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

4408

Copyist.

Hill. A. G.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS

50706154

1	11
2	12
3	13
4	14
5	15
6	16
7	17
8	18
9	19
10	20
11	21
12	22
13	23
14	24
15	25
16	26
17	27
18	28
19	29

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

A. J. Hill

Pvt., Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec., 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Dec. 11, 1864.

Place

Parker Co

Remarks:

Gain. Enlisted.

Reported Dec 12/64

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 61. Reg't. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

J. W. Love

Hill. A. J.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS

1	50705624	2
2	6825	21
3	6320	22
4	7199	23
5	7668	24
6	7996	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *111 Spaight's 11th Battn Tex Vol*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Chas. Hill
Det., Co. *K*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov. 7/6*, 1864.

Place *C. Lubbock*

Remarks: *Gain. From
desertion.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, L, M, N, O,
P, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Co. K*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Nov*, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest Nov 25/64, J. Pass

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F and G, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*,

Commissioned officers present and absent:
1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: *1864*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest Dec. 7/64 J. Pass

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copied.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H
Ben Hill

Appears on *Co. F*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest. Dec. 7/64 S. Paul.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copy.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. J. Hill
1st Co.

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Place _____, 1865

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

In Absent - Dec. 7th
1864 Sabine Pass

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, E, H, I, J, and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. J. Hill
Sgt., Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest March 27/64
Guard House S. Texas

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 21. Hqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Hill. H.

Co. *G*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

<i>50707054</i>	20
<i>7476</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Haden H. Griffin's Platoon*
Det. Co.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. Hill

1st, Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Jan. 5/65
60 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., and A. O. No. 11, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
and the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. Hill
Capt., Co. G, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Jan. 5/65.
60 days NW Texas

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 61. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H, respectively.

W. F. Jefferys

Captain.

Hill. J.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	507-05982	20
2	7946	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battn. Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Abner Labrum 2 M. Sept.
Oct. 27/64. Beau mort.

The Stat (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 11, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 64. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I and J of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I and J, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. Hill
1st Co. J.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave March 30/65
28 days.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry per S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

Hill P. L.

Co. *F*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

50705871
7822

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight) 11 Batten Lee Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

1st
1st, Co. *7*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dismissed Sept 4/64 on courier duty

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. Hill
Det. Co.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Bridge guard
Jan 20/65

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K respectively.

W. P. Jeffery
Copyist

James H. S

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50705493

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battle By Vols.*

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

No. 1.

W. S. Hoines

Priv., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1. 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and Q, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, V and K, respectively.
* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1905,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 1728A.

Bank mark:

A. W. Fisher

Copied.

Hobbs, J.

Co. *G*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Sergeant *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

50707462

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battn. Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. Hobbs
Sgt

, Co. *I*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service: Feb. 20/62

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, I and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Hollis. J.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

30706048	20
6377	21
2170	22
2613	23
2991	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK:

See also *1 (Spaight's) 1st Texas Vol*

21

Texas.

Dr. Hollis

Appears on , Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf
of the 1st Regimental

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

for the month of Nov
Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Almost enlisted men accounted for:
Seaside, 2 M A

Beaumont

The 81st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 41, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., M. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of the 81st respectively.

M Love

Copyright

Confederate.

21

Texas.

J. H. Hollis

Priv., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec.,

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Beaumont, Oct 14/64, 2 M Dept

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies F, G, H and I, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, F and E, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copies.

(Confederate.)

H 1 21

Texas.

J. Hollis
Priv., Co. K,

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service. O.M. Dept.
Oct. 14/64 Beaumont

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry per S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F and G, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H 1

21

Texas.

J. Hollis
1st, Co. 1., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick: Hoepf Beaumont
Oct 12/64

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on *1st*, *Co. 1*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *11/65*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Feb. 21/65 Gen
Hosp Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F and G respectively.

W. J. Jeffery
Copies.

Holloman J. M.

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

2nd Lieutenant *2nd Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

50703609

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) 11th Reg Tols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

11 | M. H. Roman
L. L. H., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: Cashiered by J. C. M.

Order No. 13 dated
under order Oct. 20/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

J. C. Love

Captain

123-2
Holloman J. M.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	30406151	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. M. Holloman

Reg't, Co. H., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Dec. 8., 1864.

Place

Guinn, By conscription

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G and H, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, J, K, L, M, N, O and P, respectively.

J. W. Love

Captain

Holmes. C. H.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

✓Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50705499	20
6366	21
6987	22
7393	23
7813	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also *1 (Spaight) Battle Day 1862*

No

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. H. Holmes

Sir

Appears on

Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 6.

1865.

Where

Sabine Pass

1865.

By whom

Maj. S. L. Lusk

Period

Last paid:

By whom

14/10/65

To what time

Present or absent

Not Stated

1865.

Remarks:

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F, G and H of
Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G and H
respectively.
From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
June, 1883,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant
General of Texas—R. & P. 17224.

Check mark:

R. B. Fish

Captain.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Regiment
Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Place *1864*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with leave, Dec 14/64, 60 days
per leave

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, E, B, F
and E, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Confederate.
21

Texas.

11
G. H. Holmes
Fitz, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave - Dec 14/64
60 days

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J
and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery
Capt.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service 1st & 4th
Govt. Saw Mill Camp*

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
F, G, H and I respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Captain.

(Confederate)
21

Texas.

H
C. H. Holmes
Int. Co. Co, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Det. Service - Feb. 28/65
Law Mills Reservoir

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, respectively, of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

✓ 425-
Holmes. C. H.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50707601	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick: Gen's Hapt Houston

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st N. Mex. and Ariz. per S. O. No. 92. Hdqrs. Dist of Texas and R. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, E, F and G, respectively. Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W F Jeffery

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

14

8

Tex

C. H. Holmes

Pr. Co E

8 Tex. Inf

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of

May 15

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 1865.

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left Service - Feb 25 65
Work Saw Mill Orange Tex

Casualty File No. 270.

Correct

Holmes, J. W.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

30705502	20
3829	21
6347	22
6961	23
7396	24
7824	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein1

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battle of Vicksburg

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. W. Holmes

, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*

Enlisted:

, 1865.

When *Nov. 1.*

Where *Sabine Pass*

, 1862.

By whom *Capt. Gibbs*

Period

Last paid:

3 yrs

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks:

Not Stated

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 2, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and E of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, and Companies B, D, F and G Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, D, F and G of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, respectively.
* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902, of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 71726.

Blank mark:

Revised

Copied.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. C. Spaight
Regt., Co. C., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment. 1st and 2nd Reg'ts.
July 1st/64. I have

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1863, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

September 10, 1864. 211. Dept.
July 19/64. 211. Dept.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Hartman
1st Co. E

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Teamster
J. M. D. July 10/64. Beaumont

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 11, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. G. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Place _____, 186

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Lieut. Service - Thomas G. ...
Am. Sept. 10/64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, G and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery
Copies.

(Confederate.)

H 1 21

Texas.

J. U. Holmes
Det. Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*
Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - July 4/64
Steamer Q.M. Liberty

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1861. Hdqrs. Dist of Texas. Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies B and H, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A *8* *7th*
J. M. Holmes
C. R. Co E. 8 Tex Inf
Approved: *CH R*

Return
of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,
for the month of *May 15*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det'd Service - July 10, 1864
Master C. R. Co, 8th Tex Inf

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

G. B. West

Joseph W. Hartness
Nov. 27. Texas Falls

Reb

C 21 Inf

Reb

No.

25

Memorandum, Aug 5th, 1865.

J. [unclear] of [unclear] Company [unclear]
Regiment [unclear] [unclear] C. F. A., residing in
[unclear] [unclear] having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be dis-
turbed by the United States authorities, so long as he observes his parole and
the laws in force where he may reside.

By order [unclear]
[unclear] Major General S. P. J. Canby, U. S. A.

Holmes Thomas

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705501	20
5835	21
6334	22
6437	23
7391	24
7813	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Inf

HC (Confederate.)
21
Texas.

Thos Holmes
Priv, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*

Enlisted: *Nov. 14*, 1865.

When *Nov. 14*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Post*

By whom *May Likens*

Period *14*

Last paid: *14*

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not*, 186

Remarks: *Not stated*

The file (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry became Companies A, B, C, D, E and F respectively, and Companies G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZY, ZZ.

From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 73735.

Bank mark:

R. P. 73735

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas:

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Feb. 11, 1864

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service. Gov't Saw mill.
Feb. 11/64. Oranges

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

J. M. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Holmes*, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Returned Feb. 14/64. Gov's order
will be accounted*

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 63. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and G, respectively.

W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Holman
Det. Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service
Mill - Feb '64
Gov't Saw
Orange

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, G and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, G and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and H, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, E, F and H, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 21

Texas.

Thos Holmes

1st, Co. *E*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Net Service Feb. 11/64 Gov't
Saw Mills Orange

The unit (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., H. McLean and Ariz, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, respectively.

W. S. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. Holmes

Det., co. *E*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service - Feb 11/64 -
Fort Sam Mills Beaumont

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, K, L and M, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

8

Tex

J

Holmes

P.M. Co

E &

Tex Inf

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of May 15, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - Feb 11/64
Post Saw Mill Orange Tex.

Enclosure File No. 270.

[Signature]

Copyist

Holmes. P. H. J.

Co. *E*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50705500	
3828	21
6346	22
6346	23
7343	24
7823	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight) Battle Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W H J Holmes

Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*

, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 14*

, 1861.

Where *Sabine Post*

By whom *Maj L. H. ...*

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

The first value called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th, dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B and C of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
D and E respectively, and Companies F, G and H of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F,
G and H respectively.
This copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
1862, of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant
General's Office—R. & P. 1862.

Revised

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Co. C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service. Teamster 2 M. D. J. H.
July 10/64. S. Pass.

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

H (Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. J. Spaight's
Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Admission, Terminals 2 M Dept
July 10/64 Libert.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. J. Jeffery
Det. Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service, Seawater
J. M. D. July 10/64 Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42 Hdqrs Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies F, G and H, of
the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J
and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

21

Texas.

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :
Date _____

Date _____

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Relieved men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Def. Service: Transferred
on 11th Sept. Liberty, July 10/64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th, dated November 11, 1864. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex. and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y,
and Z, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J,
K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

U. H. J. Jeffery
1st Co. E. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service: July 1/64
Teamster: Small Liberty

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

U. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

8

Tex

M. H. J. Holmes

P. R. Co

E

8 Jan 1865

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *May 15*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 1865.

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - July 10 1864

Transferred to Det. Liberty 24

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

G. B. West

Copyist.

Host. 10

Co. B., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50705729	20
6273	21
6841	22
6673	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Batt. Tex Vol.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

11
Co. 13
Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On service Nurse Gen Hospital
May 14/63 Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. H. Lee

Per, Co. B

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deceased, May 12/63

Beaumont

in Hosp.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 42, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, respectively.

(344)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H 7

21

Texas.

A. Hollet.

Det. Co. 15

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - May 18/64
in Medical Dept.

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

U. H. L. A.

Pr., Co. B, Spaight's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *Feb.*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

May 18, 1863. Medical
Sept.

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, D and E Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies B, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, H, F and G, respectively.

R. O. Fish

1864

Copyist.

Hooks. J. E.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS

50706075

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) 11th Texas Inf Regts*

(Confederate.)

Texas.

1864

J. H. Hooks
1st, Co. *H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

.. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Nov 30/64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 66. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, I, J and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Hooks. N. B.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5070	6089	20
2		6347	21
3		7706	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *N. Hook, 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Inf*

21 (Confederate.) Texas.

N. B. Hooks
Reg't

Appears on Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Place 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lick Ben. Hoop. Oct. 30, '64
Beausmont

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and G respectively.

W. Love

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. B. Hooks
Col., Co. *K*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*,

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Nov 24/64, Hospital
Beaumont

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 22. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K and L, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. B. Harts
F. T. Co. T

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

March
E. Culbert
Deserted from
Spurlough

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and K, respectively.

W. G. Jeffery

Copyist.

Hooper, R.

Co. D., 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705809	20
6709	21
7806	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Riley Hooper. Griffin Bacter
Det Det

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachments 2nd Reg't Texas Inf. Col. Spaight
Oct. 2/64. Reservoir.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, H, I, J and K, respectively.

(100)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H 1

21

Texas.

Hooper
Britt, Co. *D*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Provost Guard - Houston.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J
and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. H. Cooper
Sgt., Co. I,

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave - 46 days
Mar. 25/65*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copies.

433
Horn. E. A

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

50706045	21
6373	21
7168	21
7376	21
7939	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *7*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battle Rep Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

E. H. Horn
Pvt

Appears on , Co. *K*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Subj. Engr Dept. Nov 4/64
Beaumont

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 52nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 52nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

21
(Confederate.)

Texas.

Appears on *E. C. Spaight's* Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dismissed Nov 4/64, Beaumont

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

H H
E H Horn
Det. Co. K

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service. E H H Sept.
Nov. 4/64 Dead.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G of
the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E,
F and G, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

E. A. Horn
Lt., Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - Nov. 5/64
Eng. Dept. Beaumont

This (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per E. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. M. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Grilla's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. B. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

E. A. Horn

1st Co. /

Spraight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Served

Eng. Dept.

Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spraight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Cannon's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., H. H. Hays, and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F, and G, respectively.

W. O. Jeffery

Captain.

Horton. J. A.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Horton. W. J.

Horton. W. J.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS

50706034	20
2504	21
7132	22
7287	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battn Texas Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Hailen

Co. L, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Arrested Nov 22/64. I Pass

The Dist (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
the 1st Div., 1st Army, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
and the Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
respectively.

J. W. Love
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

111
Reg't Hester
Reg't

Appears on *Co. 2*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 186 *X*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: *1*, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sharrut Nov 24/64, Sabine Pass

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G, H,
I and J, respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *H. A. Hester*
1st Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest Nov 24/6
S. P. Lee

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Cliff A. Horton
Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb 27*

Place *Camp Lubbock*, 186

Remarks: *enrolled*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery
Copyist.

Hatchess, J. P.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

50705688
7338

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Inf*

27

21

Texas.

P. Hotel & Riss

Appears on Co. 67, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above;

for the month of *1 Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Date _____

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Oct. 14 - 4 Furlough
for 60 days
The list (also called the
and November 1941)

The Six (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, of the Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively.

McLove

Copyright

(Confederate.)

H

21

Texas.

J. G. Hatcher

Sgt, Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service - Feb. 23/65
Bridge guard San Jacinto river

The first (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and H, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, H, H, B, C and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Houssinger. F

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hanzinger. F.

Howard A. L.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50707148</i>	20
<i>73-49</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf

21

Техан.

Ch. J. Howard

Appears on Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the

for the month of 1911

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

, 186

Remarks:-

Balleted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With love
60 days.

Jan. 18/65

The 1st (also called Spraight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dist. of N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyright

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. J. Howard

, (Co. '), Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave - Jan 19/65 -
60 days*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G and H, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Howard. J. G.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50706029	20
6170	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffin's Battalion

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaught's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Arrested Mar 27/64. Undergoing
sentence. E. C. M. at Galveston.*

The 1st (also called Spaught's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of
S. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B and C Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

S. H. Howard
1st

Appears on *Co. 1*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date *Dec 11*
Place *San Antonio*, 1864.

Remarks: *Transferred from
arrived*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex. O and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C, D, F and G, respectively, and Companies B, H, I, J, K,
L and M, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Howard Jasper

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50706033	20
7141	21
7550	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Howard
Reg't, Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Harriet. Nov 7/64. 3 Pass

The late (now called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C of the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Howard
1st Co. J, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan 11*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Jan. 18/65
60 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H
Jasper Howard
Feb, (Co.), Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave Jan. 19/65
60 days

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., M. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Howard. J. H.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Howard. J. H.

Howard. J. A.

Co. *I*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50706028</i>	1
<i>6169</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffin's Batt. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. Howard
_____, Co. _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1100

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

About enlisted men accounted for:

In arrival March 27/64. Undergoing sentence. H. C. M. at Galveston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 32. Hdqrs Dist. of M. Tex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively, became Companies A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.

J. V. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Spaight
1st, *Co.*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 29*

Place *at Fort Bliss*, 1864.

Remarks: *all enlisted from*
arr. at

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and E, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies B, D, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, M, P and R, respectively.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

21

Tex.

J. N. Howard
Co. A. 21. Regt. T.V. I.

Appears on a

List

of prisoners confined in the Provost Marshal's
Guard House, Galveston, Texas.

List dated

June 28 , 1864.

When confined

Mar. 30 , 1864.

By whom

Court Martial

Charges

Desertion

Sentence commenced

Sentence expired

, 186

Sentence

, 186

Confined during
the war with a 128
R. B. & C.

Remarks: Under sentence

Miscellaneous File No. 275.

B. U. Brown

H

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

Tex.

J. W. Howard
Co. A. 21. Regt. P. U. I.

Appears on a

List

of prisoners confined in the Provost Marshal's
Guard House, Galveston, Texas.

List dated

June 28 , 1864

When confined

Mar. 30 , 1864

By whom

Court Martial

Charges

Desertion

Sentence commenced

Sentence expired

, 186

Sentence

, 186

Confined during
the War with a 128th
B. C.

Remarks: Under sentence

Miscellaneous File No. 275.

B. H. Brown

Copyist.

Howets, William

Co. *D.*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Prst.

Prst.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mr Hawks

Oil

Pd

Co St 21 Sep 1897

No. 87

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.
Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Service of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-
ica, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

John Columbus Lewis
28 day of June, 1865

Wm Howard
Capt & 21 Texas Inf

Immaulker

Capt 23 Iowa Inf 200
And West Fort Marshall

Huddleston, E

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

50707891	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Battn. Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H 1
E. Huddleston
Tgt, Co. *1*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *186*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave
48 days
March 2 of '65

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies B, D, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

Copies.

1748
Hudson A. M.

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50706279	20
2	6376	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *11 (Spaight's) 1st Texas Inf. Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. M. Anderson
Regt., Co. *B*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment, Dec 14/64, No. Guard
Beaumont.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
10th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Headquarters of the
reg. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C, D and E, respectively, and Company F, of the
10th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J,
and K, respectively.

W. Love

Copies.

26

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Wm H. Hudson

Quir, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men
Date
Place
Remarks:

, 1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On leave 3 days Feb 26 65

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, E and F of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, E and F, respectively, and Companies B, D, G and H of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, D, G and H, respectively.

Quir

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

26

A. M. Jackson
Priv Co E 1st Regt Bat

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of
at

Hospital,
Orange, Texas,

for Aug 1 to Sept 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Not dated
Mch 2, 186

Beaumont
Maj. Atkins
Mar

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Aug 1, 186

Nurse

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Capt Brown
Feb 28, 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Ordered to return
to his company

Book mark.

John Williams

Copyist.

Hudson P.

Co. B., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50706833

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H
P. Hudson

Pvt., Co. B Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service - Jan. 1/65 - no
P.M. Dept

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies 1, 2, 3 and 4 respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copy

Liggins. R.

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50705749	20
6887	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight) 11th Batt. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

R. Huggins
Regt., Co. *B*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Hosp. Nov. 25/64, S Pass.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, and 7th, dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively, and Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. Huggins
1st, Co. *15*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without

Leave

Jan 27

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Hdqrs. Dist. of Co. O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, U and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Captain.

Hughes. H. C.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50706094	20
6343	21
7197	22
7668	23
7993	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

H.C. Hughes
Reg't Co. 4, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick - Nov 30/64. A. I. Home
Newton Co.

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
E, F, G and H, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, F,
I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

J.W. Love

Captain

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec,

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Nov 30/64, at home

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and H, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. P. Jeffery

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Nov. 30/64 at home

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies
A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. C. Hughes
1st Co. 7, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Nov. 30/64 - at
home certif. med officer.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, B, F
and H, respectively.

W. O. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H 1 21

Texas.

U. C. Hughes

1st, Co. F.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186...

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 ..

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick Nov. 30/64 Sick
at home (Certificate)*

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

U. S. Jeffery

Copyist.

Hughes. P. E.

Co. *E*, 21. Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50706858	20
2	6333	21
3	6686	22
4	7263	23
5	7987	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight) 11th Reg Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

R. C. Hughes
Pvt

Appears on , Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Returned 21st Sept Oct 27/64
Beaumont

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and E, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

R. L. Hughes
1st, Co. *K*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave, Dec 30/64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

H
Confederate.
21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

1865

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F and G, respectively.

U. G. J. J. J.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

I. E. Hughes
Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, respectively.

W. S. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 21

Texas.

N. E. Hughes
Sgt, Co. 1

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent-enlisted men accounted for:

Sgt McK 12/65
Hwy Houston

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies F, G, H and I of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G, H and I respectively.

(664)

W. T. Jeffery
Captain.

Spaight's Regt.

Co. *E*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50706365</i>	20
<i>3783</i>	21
<i>3798</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Ballin Tex 1st*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

, Capt. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged 14/04, 1864
for leave

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, J, K and L respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

L. J. Hughes
1st Lt. E. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Dec 1st
for 60 days

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

U. J. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. J. Hughes

Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*

Enlisted:

1865.

When

Nov 6

Where

Sabine Port

1865.

By whom

Maj. J. K. ...

Period

Last paid:

By whom

14/2

To what time

Present or absent

1865.

Not Stated

Remarks:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.
*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 72722.

Blank mark:

R. H. Fish

Copyist.

Hughes. H. C.

Co. *L*; 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hughes. H. C.

Hughes. R. E.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hughes. R. E.

Hunt. A

Co. D., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hurst. Andrew

1153

Hurst. Andrew

Co. *D.*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

30705823	1
6343	21
6667	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Bullen Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. H. H. H.
Pat, Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Nov 2/64 Beaumont,

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. M. Love

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Andrew Hurst
Pvt., Co. *S*, Spaight's Reg't Texa- Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Gen. Hosp. (Ct. 1/64)
Braunmont.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, I, O, U and V respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H 1 21

Texas.

Ad. Target!
1st, Co. V

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186*2*

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____

Date *Jan. 12,* _____, 186*2*

Place *Houston*

Remarks: *Disch. by Board*
Lucasone.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

W. C. Jeffery

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending _____, 186

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease	{		
Date of discharge from service,			
Date of death			

, 186
, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 75

21118

Copyist.

Hurst J.

Co. *I*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50705-988	20
6468	21
7128	22
7333	23
7933	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK NAME:

See also *Griffin's 11th Battn Tex Inf*

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

Hurst
Robt, Capt., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sumner, Michener & McDepts
July 20/64. Rush & Texas

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, O and K Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and K respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, D, E, F and G respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: *1864*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Skinner, Mechanic 21st Sept
July 29/64. New York

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, B, F and E, respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. Hurd
1st, Co. I

, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Mechanic
D.M. Dept. July 20/67 *Kusk.*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

(24)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. Hurst
Int. Co. S

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Mechanic G.M.
Sept. July 20/64. Rust.

The Regt (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

W.P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *1861*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1861*

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1861

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Sept. 15/64
Mechanic 2 M. L. Austin, Tex. 60d

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 41, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies B, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

COMMISSIONER OF PRISONS

State of ~~Georgia~~ Texas
(Source of communication)

James Hurst
(Name.)

Co. A. 21 Reg't Texas Inf

James Hurst, Pvt.
Co. A, Griffin's Batt'n
Texas Inf.

Enl. July 6. 62

Sept. 1862 - last

in file - absent sick
in Parker Co. since
Aug 17. 63. Certificate of
disability Oct 15. 63 -

Reg'l Return for
Oct. 4. 64 shows him
as above - absent. on
detch service - Mech.
Q. M. S. since July 13. 64
Recd. Tex.

On Nov. 20. 64 Griffin's

(over)

Battn Tex Inf was made
to form a part of the
21 Rgt. Tex. Inf - for which
there are no rolls on
file -

Regt Returns for
Co. I 21 Rgt Tex. Inf
shows J. Hurst Pvt
Nov. 64 - absent on
det. service - Mechanic
Q. M. Sept July 20. 64
Rank. Texas -

same for Dec 64 and
Jan 65 and Feb. 65 ^{March 65} shows
absent det service
Sept 15. 64 Mechanic
Q. M. Sept Rank Co. Capt.

No p. w. found.

2/14/16
1-

J. W.
E. H. B.
J. H. H.

ex & in
Nothing additional found.
350
Harley
New

(Attach this end.)

March 16, 1916.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that James Hurst, private, Co. A, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, CSA, enlisted July 6, 1862, and a return dated Oct. 4, 1864, shows him absent, on detached service as a mechanic in the Quartermaster's Department at Rusk, Texas, since July 13, 1864.

The records further show that on Nov. 20, 1864 said Griffin's Battalion formed a part of the 21st Reg't Texas Infantry, for which there are no muster rolls on file. However, a regimental return for November, 1864, shows J. Hurst, private, Co. I, 21st Reg't Texas Infantry, CSA, absent on detached service as mechanic in Quartermaster's Department at Rusk, Texas, July 20, 1864, and returns for December, 1864, and for January, February and March, 1865, show him absent, so detached, Sept. 18, 1864. No later record found.

H. H. B.
The Adjutant General.

Lutcher, A. J.

Co. *L*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50706821</i>	20
<i>6480</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Batt. Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Chas. H. McClellan
1st Co. 2d Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Will leave Oct 29th, 60 days
Washington Co.

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Ch. Y. Hutchinson
1st Lt., Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186 *4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, Nov 1/64, 60 days
NW Texas.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies B, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G respectively.

J. W. Love

(944)

Copyist.

Hutchinson L. M.

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

50705929	20
7067	21
7474	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Batta. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. M. Hutchinson
Reg't, Co. "C", Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Nov 21/6 - 1 man

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Wm Hutchinson
1st Co.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Jan. 5/65
60 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Y. M. Hutchinson
P. T., Co. *11*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave. Jan. 27/65.
6 days N.H. 12 days

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

Hutchison. L. M.

Co. *G*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hutchinson. L. M.

Iglehart H. F.

Co. *C*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50706652</i>	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

/
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

H. H. Spaight
Col., Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug. 25*, 186*4*.

Place *Houston*

Remarks: *enlisted in*

Regt.
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Camp Pen. Det.
(Source of communication.)

H. F. Lylehant
(Name.)

Co. C, 21 Regt Inf

*See Report for H. F.
Lylehant Co. C
21 Regt Det. Inf.
also 2089648 10/21/13*

*2/12/15
105*

*F. V. V.
E. H. B.*

246
February 13, 1916.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas,
Austin.

There are no rolls on file in
this office, of Company C, 21st Tex-
as Infantry, U.S.A. The records
show, however, that H. F. Iglehart,
private, said company and regiment,
enlisted January 25, 1865, at
Houston. No later record of him
has been found.

H. J. McLean
The Adjutant General.

No. 124

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
 solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
 federate States, in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
 America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
 released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
 United States.

Witness my hand and seal
this 3rd day of June, 1863.

Harvey H. Hays
Prisoner of War

No. 154-

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States or
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

Done at Milliken, Tex.
this 1. day of July 1863.

Levi I. Galt
Priv. Spaight's Regt Tex. Cavalry
Co "B"

Iglehart. R. E.

Co. *I*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3070561</i>	20
2	<i>61114</i>	21
3	<i>16211</i>	22
4	<i>71225</i>	23
5	<i>7663</i>	24
6	<i>7674</i>	25
7	<i>51456</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Nicholas & Iglehart, Griffin's Battalion*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

William Spaight
1st Lt., Co. D, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Present absent

Remarks:

Witness G C M
Nov 28/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12, respectively.

J W Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

McClellan
1st, Co. *D*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp in Texas*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies F, G, H and I of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, F, G and H, respectively.

(944)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. E. Sglehart.
1st Lt., Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Camp Lubbock.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, E, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

11.8
181
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

U. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Reassigned Feb 11/65
Reassigned in his Co.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

U. P. Gaffney

Copies.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Spaight's

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

March

Place

Houston

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 61. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, H, I, J, K and L, respectively.

(944)

U. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. C. Spaight
1st Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Lubbock*
Tex.

Feb 12, 1865.

Date of appointment
or election,

Mar. 10, 1864.

Remarks:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and F respectively, and Companies G, H, I and J, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies K, L, M, N, O, P and Q, respectively.

Book mark:

R. W. Fisher

(100)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. J. Spaight
1st Lt. Co. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Nov.*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Witness Genl*
Court Mar. Since Nov.
28, 1864

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

(101)

G. C. Thompson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

I
N. E. Lylehart
1st Lt. Co. I. 1st rights Regt.

Age _____ years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Dec.*

, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Subback*

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

(601)

S. C. Thompson

5000

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. E. Zglehart
1st Lt. Co. D. Spaight's Regt.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865.

Present

Remarks: *Camp Sublock*

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

I
N. E. - Iglehart
1st Lt. Co. I Spaight's Regt.
Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,
for the month of *Feb.*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Lubbock*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 290.

S. C. Thompson

(201)

600

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1

21

Tex

N. E. Iglehart
1st Lt. Co. I Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Mar.*

1865-

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Resigned Mar. 5,*
1865

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: , 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

L. C. Thompson

(1001)

Copyist.

Hd Hrs Port of Houston
Houston Texas Feb 3/65

Respectfully forwarded
approved on the ground
that this officer has
no qualification for
command. He is
a good soldier but
an in different officer,
desires to go into the
ranks.

A. W. Spraight
Col. Commanding
1st Regt.

Wm. D. Spraight
Lieut. 4th. Inf. Regt.

Approved and
Respectfully forwarded

J. H. [Signature]

Wm. D. Spraight
Maj. Gen. [Signature]

327
Camp Lubbock
Houston Texas
I 421
January 24/65

N. E. Sylehart
1st Lt. Co. I.
Spright's Regt. S. V. I.

Tender of Resignation

Camp Lubbock La.
February 27/65

Respectfully forwarded
Approved:

I Lieut Sylehart as a man
a citizen & soldier has not a
superior as far as honesty int
ity and bravery is concerned
but he is (in my opinion)
entirely unsuited to the
position he now occu-
pied. Feb 27/65

pies from the fact
that he does not possess
the tact to command
the respect of his men
while on duty or possess
their confidence as the com-
mander of the company in
Battle; he being too reflexly
brave to have sufficient regard
to consequences or to have suf-
ficient forethought to handle
his men to the best advantage

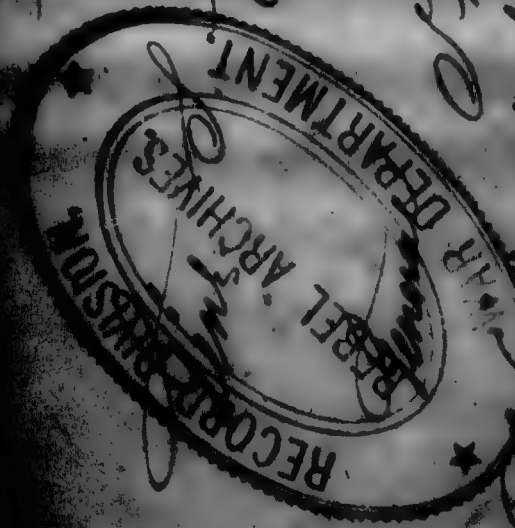
W. H. Carson Captain
County Co. 3rd Regt. S. V. I.
Regt. of Texas Inf.

Accepted and returned
per mission to [Signature]
Spright to Regt. S. V. I.
H. Q. - Texas - [Signature]
Shreveport La. Feb 27/65
Respectfully forwarded

J. H. [Signature]
General

24
Camp Lehigh, near Houston Tex.
January 31st 1865.

Copy to
A. S. S. S.



I hereby tender my resignation
 of my position as Secretary of the
 Board of Directors of the
 Company, effective from this date.
 I have been in the service of the
 Company for three years.

to take effect

I have been
three years
I am limited to the power of holding
I was wounded at the Battle of Gettysburg
on the 6th May 1863, and am suffering to
some extent from its effects, so that I can neither
walk nor run any considerable distance without
pain.

In the event of the acceptance of my
resignation, I ask for authority to re-enlist
as private in my company.

Very respectfully,
Your obt. servant,

W. E. Spilchart 1st Lieutenant
Company (G) Spaight's Regt 2nd Vt.

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 116

Paid the 9 day of June 1863

J. J. G. Asperant Sit

21st Jeps. infant.

148. ¹³/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

(COPY.)

a *Private*

of Company *A 21st*

Regiment of *5th Inf. Cal.*

Volunteers

NAME	RANK	DESCRIPTION							Where Born	Occupation	Enlisted			Last Paid	BOUNTY
		Age	Eyes	Hair	Complexion	Feet	Inches	State or Territory			Where	When	Where		
<i>W. L. Carpenter</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Blue</i>	<i>Black</i>	<i>Light</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>Black</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>May 1st 1862</i>	<i>at Fort</i>	<i>at Fort</i>	<i>June 1st 1862</i>	<i>17</i>

REMARKS:

*Detained Oct 2nd 1862 on Ambulance, for
for Major Genl. Magruder. Special Order No 26
Clothing drawn in kind to the amount of \$31.00*

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of

Station, *Wolfeboro*

Date, *Oct 14th 1862*

(Signed) *W. L. Carpenter*
St. Louis

The Confederate States,

To

W. L. Carpenter

186

For pay from *31* of *June* 1862 to *31* of *Oct* 1862
4 months and *1* day, at \$ *11* per month

For use of Horse and Arms, *1* days, at 40 cts. per day.

For Clothing allowance.

For *Clothing from Oct 1st 1862 to Oct 1st 1862*

Amount.

Deduct for Clothing drawn in kind

Balance paid.

134 13
17 13
30 00
147 00

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this

7th day of *Oct*

William Harrison

CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER

this *7th* day of *Oct*

Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

RECEIVED, of *Henry M. Taylor*
Capt. *May Thomas* *Heaven*
Forty eight

WITNESS: *Wm. N. Army*
A. S. Taylor
Asst. Surg.

Dollars and *thirteen*

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. L. Carpenter

(No. 57.---Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 10th day of April 1863

for the month

C. E.

From the 1st day of March 1863

To the 31st day of May 1863

Pay..... 00 -

To years' service,

Forage..... ..

Amount, .. 160 -

2nd Term
U

The Confederate States

To Mr. H. B. Sigbert Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement and Expiration

Term of Service Charged

Pay per Month

Amount

Pay--

From

To

Months

Days

Dollars

Cents

Dollars

Cents

REMARKS

For myself,

For myself for year's service,

Forage--

For

horses,.....

I **Hereby Certify** that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from Mr. H. B. Sigbert and to the Particular day of June 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received on this 31st day of August 1864, the sum of 100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay

To

years' service,

Forage

Amount

(Signed Duplicate)

N. E. Sigbert 2nd Lieut 6th Va
21st J. V. Sigbert

Received of Austin Texas December 14 1862
from Geo. J. Lyons - A.D. W.
of Wm H. Griffins Bart for Inf
2 - For yds Cadets Gray cloth 870/000
14 - On 4 " do do do 235 294

For which I have paid the said
Geo. J. Lyons the cash / recd at Austin
in duplicate
W. C. Griffins Bart
W. C. Griffins Bart
1862

Inman A. F.

Co. *E*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705504</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *✓*

Number of personal papers herein *✓*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Alviah F. Inman 11 (Spaight's) 21st*
Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. J. Inman

Pais, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 17, 1862.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

Capt. Gibbs

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not Slated

Remarks:

The first (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

* From copy (made in the R. & F. Office, War Department, in June, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & F. 737565.

Hook mark:

Revised

(CONFEDERATE.)

9
8
J. F. Luman
Co E 8 74 Inf
Appears on a

Return
of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,
for the month of *May 15*, 186*5*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks , 186

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
with leave - May 13/65
from on 17 Sept Hqs

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

G. P. West

Copied.

A. F. Homan

17th Texas

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 229 page

Prisoner

Dated - Dec. 7th 1863

E 21 Det

C-11 V. Co Batt

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Boston House Jan 11th 1864

Yr word and respect
fully forwarded to
the Medical Director

John H. Henshaw
Capt Surgeon U.S.A.

Wm. Henshaw

Custom House Jan 10th 1864

Sumner A. J. Pres of War
Applies for a parole to the
limits of the City for a
few hours each day.

Granted Jan 10th

21 Rec. M. O. Jan 12th 1864

Dr. Humes

Custom House Lane, 10th Decr 1864

Sir I respectfully Request of You
to grant me a parole in the City for a few hours each
day in order to get exercise I have been lately in Hospital
from some disease or impurity of the Blood which I believe
is caused from want of exercise as the period for
is of such a nature as will cause sickness unless I get
some exercise as present appearance will denote the
effects from the above cause and these confinements

I hope you will grant this
Favour

I remain Sir Yours Respectfully
Ed. F. Sumner

Imman. H. G.

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>357</i>	<i>CLLL</i>	20
		21
		22
		23
		24
		25
		26
		27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38

Number of medical cards herein *✓*

Number of personal papers herein *✓*

BOOK MARK:

See also *William J. Imman* 11 (Spaight's)
Battle Tex Vols.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

, Co.

Spright's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Jan. 1

Place

C. Subbor.

, 1865

Remarks:

from Jan. by transfer
from Bradfutes Reg't

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 91st (also called Spright's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Headquarters of the 91st, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

My friend

C. G. Bradfords Key?

Gen Con -

Had under the first light
of day, as before Mr.
Approved of this change
and it was made without
expense to the Government and
provided as such will be
required in case of war.

New York, Port of Houston
 Houston Dec 29th 1864
 Respectfully forwarded
 approved

Wm. H. Straight
Col. Commanding
Fort & Dept

Gabriel

1860

Capt. I am a
to be transferred to Co. H (K) of 11th
Regiment in exchange for 1st. I
of said Co. H (K) in the
at as early as my company
no longer in the
Co. G. Band of the
Apt. 1860.

1860. 1st. Capt.
to

1860

Irvine. J.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Erwin. James

Irvine J. S.

Co. 74 S, **21 Texas Infantry.**
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Major | *Major*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *55705611*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein ✓

Number of personal papers herein ✓

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Mas

Appears on , Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *Discontinued consolidation of Regiment 1st Div. 10/64.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 81st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 81st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

1040

Грива длинная

No 40

1861 Special Requisition
for Capt J. S. Adams Co "C"

Dec 21 one pair Blankets

6.00

2

7.00

\$13.00

At Certify that the above requisition is correct
and that the articles specified are absolutely neces-
sary for the public service rendered and by the following
circumstances: that are having been furnished
by the C. S. Government

J. S. Adams Co Capt
Comdg Co "C"

John R. Parsons Assy Dr Master U.S.A.
issue the articles specified in the above requisition

J. R. Parsons
Major Comdg

Recd at Sabine Tex Dec 26 1861 of John
R. Parsons Assy Dr Master U.S.A. one
pair Blankets in full of the above requisition

J. S. Adams Co
Comdg Co "C"

—No. 38.—

No. 4... Abstract I. 4th S. Qr. 186

STATIONERY.

Issued to *Capt. Irvine* 186

Capt. J. S. Irvine

No. 22.—(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT I.)

REQUISITION for STATIONERY for Capt J. S. Irvine Co.

stationed at Salina Kan, for the Quartermaster

Commencing on the 7th of November 1861, and ending on the 27th of

December, 1861

Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	Sheeted Envelope Paper.	Number of <u>Blank</u>	Ounces of Wafers.	Ounces of Sealing Wax.	Pieces of Office Tape.	<u>Pages</u> of Ink Paper.	<u>Pen holder</u>
2	22	10	15	0	0	0	1	3

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

J. S. Irvine Capt.
Commanding C. "C."

Received at Salina Kan on the 7th of November

of Quartermaster C. S. Army

two quires of letter paper, two and half quires of foolscap paper, fifty

sheeted envelope paper, one ounce of wafers, one ounce of

sealing wax, one piece of tape, one piece of ink paper, three pen holders

holders in full of the above requisition.

(ISSUED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. S. Irvine Capt. Co. C.

No. 40.

No. 4

ABSTRACT K,

3rd Q. 183

2

ET RRood

Wafa

21 Jan 54

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

To

1 Barrel Coal

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *It is necessary for repairing locomotive engine.*

St. B. W. Brown
will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

Chas. M. Smith
Assistant Quarter Master, U. S. Army

J. J. Smith
Major
Commanding.

Received of *John P. Papp* the *10th* day of *August* 186*6*,
St. B. W. Brown Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A. *1 Bbl. Coal*
for same being in

in full of the above Requisition.

St. B. W. Brown Maj
Candy

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J S Inman

Captain C. C. Lusk

Bath Tex 10p



Col d d d d d
d d d d d
d d d d d

I do solemnly swear that
while I continue in the service I will bear true
faith and wild allegiance to the Confederate States
of America and that I will serve them honestly
and faithfully against their enemies and that I will
obey the orders of the President of the
Confederate States and the orders of the officers
appointed over me according to the rules and
articles of war.

I am Sirving Capt-
Newton County Volunteers

Given and subscribed
before me this Seventh
day of November A.D. 1861-

Chas McGaffey
Notary Public

No. 33.

No. 2... ABSTRACT G... Qr., 1862

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

Of *Major Irvine*

In *September* 1862

No. 33.

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for..... Private Horses in the service of.....
..... C. S. Army at.....
for..... days, commencing the of 1862, and
ending the of 1862

[illegible]

CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

John L. Brown

RECEIVED, at Beaumont the 11 ~~1000~~ day of September,
1862, of Leut. D. W. Brown Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army,
heads anchors corn

1862, of Leaf Wheat 100 bushels of corn...
One hundred & nine pounds pounds of
 bushels of corn... pounds of
 bushels of corn... above requisition.

pounds of hay, *the hundred & 1/2 one*

pounds of binder in w. of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

No 54 Oct 10. 42 1842

Mary Irvine

\$201.46

paid Oct Nov 1st 1842

J. C. Irvine



The Confederate States
To J. J. Brown.

Q 28

For Commutation of quarters
at Sabine Pass Texas from the 17th
of June 1862 to the 1st of November
1862, in sum
For 4000 lbs @ 9⁰⁰ each per month \$54.00
For Commutation of fuel for the
same period 7 cords @ 6.⁰⁰ each \$42.⁰⁰
\$96.00

I Certify on honor that there were no quarters
owned or hired by the public, at the above
station which could be assigned to
Major J. J. Brown during the above period
and that the fuel is charged at the average
market price for the month.

J. W. Brown

At a a 2 m ca

I Certify on honor that the above account is
correct & just. That I have been regularly
stationed on duty at Sabine Pass by virtue
Col Amos Wright, during the period charges
for that I have not been furnished with
quarters, rent, or fuel by the public
nor received a commutation of money
in lieu thereof

J. J. Brown Major
Wright's Battalion

Received at Beaumont October 11th November 1st
1862 of Lieut B W Brown a 2 m ca
two hundred and 69⁰⁰ dollars in
full of the above account. J. J. Brown Major
Wright's Battalion

✓
Salem Pass
18 Dec. Co 1861
Major J. B. Atkins

Enclosing Muster
Roll of Co. Atkins
Co. of Infantry
Major Atkins
Battalion

RECORD DIVISION,
★ REBEL ARCHIVES ★
★ W. D. P. R. T. ★
J. S. Irvine
Capt Co.
Salem, Beth. Tl.

Headquarters Sabine Pass
18th December 1861

Sir
I have the honor to return
Minute Roll of Captains J. J. Smith
Company of Infantry. Submitting
List of men and military officers
Hoping the duties may be
ascertained by inspection of the roll
to be properly discharged.

I am

Most Truly
Your Obedt Servant

J. R. Sillers
Major Commanding
Sabine Pass

March 15th 1864

J. S. Swine

Major David

Application for leave of
absence, based upon the
Surgeons Certificate.

Hd Qrs Sabine Pass
Sabine Pass
March 14th 64

Approved and respectfully
forwarded -

Wm. H. Griffin
Capt. 21st Regt
Army Corps

S. 7. 76



at 2nd

Samuel Peter Jones
March 13th 1864

Mr. Frank Bailey
Regiment 21st Cal. Inf.

I would most respectfully ask
leave of absence for the term of three days.
The application is based upon the action of the
Army Surgeon's Certificate.

I would further inform you that I have
served since the 6th day of Novem-
ber 1861, and have not leave of absence for
six days, obtained from Gen. Meade, our
Commander. I have never been detached from my
Command, and have not even been absent
without leave, nor even absent on
sick leave.

Very respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servt.
S. P. Jones
S. P. Jones, Co. 1

Major J. S. Irvine of Spaight's Battalion
having applied for a certificate on which
to ground an application for leave of absence
I do hereby certify that I have carefully
examined this Officer and find him
laboring under great general debility and
inaction from an attack of Rheumatism
accompanied by Erysipelas of over six weeks
duration. And that in consequence thereof
he is entirely unfit for any duty whatever.
I further declare my belief that he will
not be able to resume his duties in a
less period than thirty days from this
date. I would further state that the
Major is Scurvitic and requires a
vegetable diet which can be more
readily obtained in the Country than
at this Post.

J. T. Barton
Asst. Surgeon in Charge
Sabine Pass Texas
March 13th 1864

Certificate of
Disability in the
Case of Major
J. S. Loring



Office Board of Examiners
Beaumont Apr 22nd 1864

Attest J. S. Irvine P. A. C. S. (now attached)
having applied to us for Certificate of
disability on which to tender resigna-
-tion - we Certify that we have care-
-fully examined him & find him
suffering from Phthisis Pulmonalis
with frequent occurrence of haemoptysis
In our opinion he is unable to per-
-form either field or Post duty - we
therefore recommend that his resigna-
-tion be accepted.

W. A. Hilly Surgeon
& President of the Board
Ed A. P. Asst Surgeon (Examiner)

Name J. S. Irvine Major
Residence Newton County
Post Office Newton

Office Board of Examiners
Beaumont Nov 22nd 1864

Major J. S. Irvine P. A. C. I. (unattached)
having applied to us for a Certificate
of disability on which to tender Resig-
- nation - we Certify that we have
carefully examined him & find
him suffering from Phthisis Pul-
- monalis with frequent occurrence
of haemoptysis - In our opinion
he is unable to perform either
field or Post duty - We therefore
recommend that his Resignation
be accepted -

W. A. Kelly Surg. - Board of
Examiners
E. C. Pye Asst. Surg.

Name J. S. Irvine Majr.
Residence Newton County
Post Office Newton -
n^o. 14

Feb. 30, 1864
announced by Liggett
in the Court of the
Judge of the Superior
Court of the State of
Alabama. 9. 7. 2.

Dr. S. 1000, Spaight's Red Ink
(Perage)

Cal. King
Ory. 4000 - 1000
Capt. 1000 - 1000
May 1864



II
Tex

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten notes and scribbles covering the right page of the document.]

Sabrina Pass

October 3rd 1864

We certify, that we have carefully ex-
amined Major T. J. Irvine of 8th Light Bat-
talion Texas Inf. In family, and find him
unfit for military duty on account of
Phthisis Pulmonalis advanced.

Major T. J. Irvine has not been at the
depot for seven months, the regular pay-
ment of his arrear deposits has been con-
sistent only four months.

✓ E. H. Bailey, Asst. Surgeon
Regimental Batt. Com.

✓ J. A. Blanchard
Asst. Surgeon
8th Light Battalion

Gary. Peter

Co. *D*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50705604</i>	20
2	<i>6121</i>	21
3	<i>6872</i>	22
4	<i>7221</i>	23
5	<i>7644</i>	24
6	<i>5431</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Griffin's Battalion 24th Reg*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Peter Henry
224, Co. B

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station I Pass

Remarks: Witness G. C. M.
since Nov. 21/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F
and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *21st*, Co. *G*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 1864.

Station *Camp Lubbock*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, E and H Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, D, F and H, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John Spaight
1st Co. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station *Camp of Instruction*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. O. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Nov*, 186 *7*.

Station *Camp*
Remarks: *Present*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: *Nov*, 186 *7*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Camp Lubbock

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 63. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Peter J. J.
2 Lt., Co. D, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Lubbock*
Tex.

Feb 12, 1865.

Date of appointment
or election,

Sept 13 1863.

Remarks:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, H, H and K, respectively.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

(648)

Copyin.

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

Texas

Peter Dwyer

24th Co B, 21 Regt. T.C.S.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

Nov

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *For duty*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

C. J. Taylor

(001)

1860

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C
21
St. Louis
21st Dec
Texar
P.L.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

Dec

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

*Stripped at
Sabine Pass.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 821.

O. J. Payer

(821)

5000

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

Texas

Peter Dwy
24. Co. B. 21st
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *February*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Remarks: *Stationed at*
Sabine Pass.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

O. J. Taylor
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

Texas

Pl. 11. 11. 11.
24. 60. 13. 21. 11. 11. 11.
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *March* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

*Stationed at
Sabine Pass for duty.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

O. J. Taylor

(22)

1864

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

I
21
Peter S. J.
24. look
21 Regt. For Inf
Texas
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *April*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864.

Present
Remarks: *Stationed at Sab-*
ine Pass for duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

C. D. Taylor

Copyied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

I
21 *Texas*
Peter Ivy
24th Co. B. 21 Regt. Tex Inf
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *May*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Sabine Pass, Tex.*
duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

C. I. Taylor

(961)

5504

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

Texas

I
Peter H. 21
21st Co. 21 Regt. Inf
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

June 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *With leave 60*
days A. N. Tex. since
June 7/64.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

A. T. Smith

(981)

5085

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

I

21

Texas

Peter, Jr
2 Lt Col B. 21 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

July

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

None

Remarks: With leave in
A. H. Tex 60 days since
June 7/64. S. O.
det.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

O. J. Taylor

(681)

6800

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

I
21
Peter Dwy
24th Co B 21 Regt. Tex Inf
Texas
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Aug*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Fort Mankussett*

Remarks *For duty*

Alterations since last return:

Date

Place

Remarks

. 186

Miscellaneous File No. 328.

O. Dwyler

(601)

5507

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

I
21
Peter J. Lee
24th Co. B. 2 Regt. Tex. Inf.
Appears on a

Texas

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *Sept*

186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty
Station Ft. Murchasutt

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

(981)

C. S. Taylor

6600

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

I
Peter J. J.
2d Lt Col. Griffin's Batt
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *Oct*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *For duty*
Fort Massachusetts.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 330.

Q. D. Taylor

(361)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

I
Peter Ivy
2nd Lt, Co. G, Spaight's Regt

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865.

Remarks: *Present*
Camp Sublack

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

4001

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1
Peter Long
2nd St. Co. G. Sprights Regt.
Appears on a

Return
of Post of Houston, Texas,
for the month of *Feb* 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Remarks: *Camp Subbank*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 290.

G. C. Thompson

(201)

6400

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

Peter Ivy
2^d Lt. Co. G. Spanghts, Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Subbock*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: , 186 .

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

G. C. Thompson

(81)

8240

Copyist.

J

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Letter of
2nd St. Co. G. Spaight's Regt*

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Nov.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *absent*
Witness Genl.
Court Mar. since
Nov. 21, 1864 at Sabine
Pass.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

G. C. Thompson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Letter of
2nd Lt. Co. G. 1st Regt.
Age _____ years.

Return
of Post of Houston, Texas,
for the month of *Dec.*, 1864.
Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Present*
Camp Subbock

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:
Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed
By whose order employed

186

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

(201)

A.C. Thompson

1864

Copies

DIVISION,
FBI ARCHIVES
IVAR DE

RECORD

1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328
 2329
 2330
 2331
 2332
 2333
 2334
 2335
 2336
 2337
 2338
 2339
 2340
 2341
 2342
 2343
 2344

8.0.90

Reagan, 5/64

Wabine Pass March 23rd 1861
Frank A Bailey
Lt & Adjt

I respectfully through your
an application to the Col. Commanding
Sixty days leave of absence.

I have been in the service since the 23rd of March
1859 & have never had a leave of absence.

I was detached from the 1st of June 1860
to August 2nd 1860 to Texas in search
of discharges. I have never been reported absent
without leave. I have never been reported absent
sick. There are no other commanding officers
present for duty in my company.

It is about 700 hundred miles to where I live

Peter J. Gray
Co. G 1st Regt. Infantry
reported & immediately
reported to Col. Taylor
at W. Louisiana 1861
Comdg Co. 13th 1st Regt. S. I.

Sabine Pass, Texas
May 29d 1864.

2^d Lieut Peter (boy)
C. R. 2^d Lt also on duty.

Application for sixty
days leave of absence;

for duty.

G.O. June 2nd 1864



Sabine Post Box
May 23rd 1864

Frank H. Bailey
1st Lt Adjutant-
Sir

I through you I would respectfully make application to Col W^m H. Griffin for a leave of absence of Sixty (60) days for the following reasons.

I joined the service of the Confederate States Mar 21st 1862. Was detailed to Parker County in pursuit of deserters June 4th 1862 and returned Aug 1st 1862 during which time I was only at home a few days having to go to Lampasas co. have never been absent but was reported absent without leave, and if I can procure the above specified time I can be of material aid to my family. The distance to where I live is about Four hundred (400) miles. There are present for duty three other commissioned officers in the company.

Respectfully
Peter Aug
2nd Lt B Co 21st V.I. Infantry

Approved

and

Respectfully

referred to

Col W^m H. Griffin Comdr

J. M. Givens

Capt Carmy Co. B
2nd V.I.

Jackson. A. C.
Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
 (Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
 Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
 Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50706038	20
2	657	21
3	7160	22
4	7560	23
5	7975	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 11 (Spaight's) 21st Tex Vol

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Co. K*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*,

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

St. Louis, Marine Dept. Aug 31/64
Oranges

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

J W Lowe

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John C. Love
Co. K

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *, 1864.*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment (Aug 4/64) Marine
Detachment (Aug 4/64) Marine

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(344)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

U. S. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Ship Yard
Jan 13/65

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F and K respectively.

W. P. Jeffery.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. C. Jackson
1st Co. T

Appears on *1*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - Marine - Sept
Jan. 13/65 - Orange

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F and G, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave - Oct. 1865
Detail ship yard expired.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 68. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

A. C. Jackson

Refd

Salome Per.

Jackson E

Co. *F*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3070</i>	20
2	<i>6454</i>	21
3	<i>1147</i>	22
4	<i>1147</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *✓*

Number of personal papers herein *✓*

BOOK MARK:
See also *Eliza Jackson, Griffin's Co. 21*

21

Texas.

Appears on

for the month of Nov, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Date _____

186

Flax

Remarks:

Unlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Waltham, Nov. 17/04. Special for
Lophoceros & 1/2 hr. Res. Co.

The 51st (also called Spraight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, F, G and H, respectively.

MV Love

Copyright

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

William, Nov. 17/64, 60 days
NW Texas

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 17th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E and F respectively, and Companies B, G and H of the 17th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F and K respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. E. Jackson
1st Co.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texa Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1865*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Jan. 18/65

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

U. S. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. A. ...
Appears on *Co. C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1865.*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb. 26,*

Place *Camp ...*

1865.

Remarks: *Enrolled.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, E, F and H, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

Jackson. J. A
Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.
 (Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
 Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
 Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5000	20
2	4366A	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *James A Jackson, Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. Jackson

Appears on *Co. C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 30 days
Jan. 21

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Feb. 27/65

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 22, Hqrs. Dist. of N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, of the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry, becoming Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Jackson Thomas R.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jackson. T. R.

Jackson. L. R.
Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
 (Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
 Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
 Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50703392	20
2	6102	21
3	6858	22
4	7203	23
5	7625	24
6	3705	25
7	4454 0814	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Vol*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. A. Keson

121, Co. *11*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov,

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *at Fort* *Abert*

Remarks: *60 days leave of absence*
from Oct. 28/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G and H, respectively.

J. V. Love

Copy.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. R. ...
Appears on *Co. A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *...*, 1864.

Station *Camp ...*
Remarks: *...*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date *...*

Place *...*, 1864.

Remarks: *...*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Jackson
1st. Co. A.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station *Camp Lubbock*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Headquarters Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

L. H. Jackson
1st Lt., Co. D, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station Camp Yulee Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, F, H, I, J and K, respectively.

U. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

11th Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station *Camp Lubbert*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 63. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. R. Jackson
1st Lt., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Lubbock*
Tex. *Feb. 12*, 1865.

Date of appointment
or election,

Dec 12, 1861.

Remarks:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, I and K, respectively.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J. Thomas A. Jackson
et al.
Appears on a

List

of Commissioned Officers paroled by Geo. Kenni-
cott, Capt. and Provost Marshal Post Sabine,
Texas, between the 11th and 15th of July, 1865.

List dated

not dated

Date

July 13

Remarks:

*Geo. A. Spaight's 21 Regt.
Texas Vol. Infy.*

..., 1865.

Number of roll:

1
(682)

C. J. Harvie

Copyright

No 41.

Thomas B. Jackson

1851

18

5

C

No. 4

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the ~~Trans-Mississippi~~ Dept. having been surrendered by ~~Gen. E. Kirby Smith~~ S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authorities of the Government of the United States.

Done at Sabine Pass
this 13th day of July 1865. *James R. Jackson*
James R. Jackson
Ed. L. L. L.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States authorities, as long as he observes his Parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Geo. W. Smith
Capt. & Provost Marshal
Sabine Pass

James R. Jackson

James A. M
Co. *G*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50706719</i>	20
2	<i>7485</i>	21
3	<i>7883</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *V*

Number of personal papers herein *V*

BOOK MARK:

See also *James A. Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. M. James
1st, Co. G,

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Actg. Chaplain

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D, E and F respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J
and K, respectively.

W. B. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. James
1st Co.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Feb 25/65
60 days N.W. Texas

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th and 6th, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F
and G, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. M. Spaight
1st Co.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *, 1865*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Place *, 1865*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Feb 1/65
60 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, E, H, and F, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

James. E. S

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS

1	50705661	20
2	6715	21
3	6767	22
4	7319	23
5	7746	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*At service, married, left Feb 1/64 on
your order. F. Carr. Matagorda*

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., M. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
E, F, G and H, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J,
and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1864 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Deceased, Capt. Wm. H. Martin
Rephard, Wm. H. A. grade

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.

J. H. Lane

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Det James

Appears on *Co. A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Feb
1164 *March Sept.*

The Six (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery
Copyist

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Feb. 15
64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C,
D, E, F and G, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Sept. 1/65

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, E, B, F and K, respectively.

Copy

1112
Jenkins, J. D.
Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS

1	50706926	20
2	7235	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK NAME:

See also *John R. Jenkins, Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John L. Jeffery
1st Co. 1st Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on *Jan*, 1865, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave Jan. 19/65-20 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I and K, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave. Jan. 19/65
50 days

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F and G, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Okla B'd Pension Commr
(Source of communication.)

J. D. Jenkins
(Name.)

Co. C, 21st Regt Tex Inf.
also called Griffin's Batt-
+ Regt & later 21st Regt Tex
Inf. & after Nov. 1864 to
about Co. beaver Co. C,
21st (Spraight's) Regt Inf.
(also known as John D. Jenkins)
Enl. March 1862, Tarrant Co.
& shown present as private
of first command org^d on
Apr. & Oct '63, Retired on
file. Return for Sept 1864
shows him on D. S. since
Sept 14/64 in Hosp'l Dept.
Regt returns for Jan. & Feb.
(as rec'd as file) of
(Spraight's) Regt Tex Inf.

NO. 47-1-1, G. A.
1864-18-18, 1864.

show him as private of
be to absent with leave
(for enough) for 50 days?

from Jan'y 19, 1865.

No pris of war now found.

8/4/15

9 30

J. O. T.
with.
HEB

C. & D. W.

Nothing additional found.
Harley
man

10³²/₁₁

August 4, 1915

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman, Oklahoma Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

The records show that J.D. (also
borne as John D.) Jenkins, private,
enlisted March 10, 1862, in Tarrant
County, as a member of Company C, 21st
[also known as Griffin's] Battalion
(which latterly became the 21st
Regiment) Texas Infantry, U.S.A. On
the company muster roll for Septem-
ber and October, 1863, last on file,
he was reported present, and a re-
turn for September, 1864, shows him
on detached service since September
10, 1864, in Hospital Department.

The records further show that the
company above mentioned, after Novem-
ber, 1864, became Company C, 21st
Regiment Texas Infantry,
U.S.A. On returns of this regiment
for January and February, 1865 (no
rolls on file thereafter), said Jenkins
was reported, a private of Company C,
absent with leave (furlough) for 30
days from January 13, 1865. No inter-
view of him has been found.

H. P. Hall
The Adjutant General.

477

Jernigan J. M.
Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.
 (Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50706449	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also transfer to Jernigan 11 (Spaight's)
 Austin Tex Vol

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

F. M. Morgan
Pvt., Co. *H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 13 days. Dec. 16/64

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 66. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, B, P and K, respectively.

Gett. R
Co. *L*, 21 Texas Infantry.
 (Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50706051</i>	20
2	<i>7535</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *R. Gett. 11 (Spaight's Batt)*
Tex. Vols.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J R Jell
Pvt, Co *K*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained, 2 M Dept. Oct 14/64
Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 64. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies C, G and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

JW Love

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. B. Little
Lieut., Co. 1

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave. 10/12/65

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E and F of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

U. P. Jeffery

Captain.

Jett. S
Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
 (Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50707175	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *✓*

Number of personal papers herein *✓*

BACK MARK:

See also — *Jett 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

S. Jett
Pvt.

Co. F., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - Bridge Guard
Jan. 20/65 San Jacinto

The 21st (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Johnson B. F.
Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
 (Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
 Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
 Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	30707136	20
2	4357	21
3	4648	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 2

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

B. H. Johnson
1st Co. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave - Jan. 14/65
60 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, F and G, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Co.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave - Jan. 14/65
60 days

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 61. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, E, F and H, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

B. M. Johnson

Fit, Co. *S*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186 *5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March*, 186 *5*.

Place *Subblock*.

Remarks: *11 deserted from*
furlough

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

U. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Johnson, Lave

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	55706689	20
2	65518	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex Vol*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Yard Master

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I and J, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Captain

(Confederate.)

21

TEXAS.

John B. Spaight
Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 186*5*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
A. G. M. Dept. Subinc. Pass

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and A. R. I., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

R. C. Smith
Copyist.

Johnson J. A
 Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.
 (Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
 Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
 Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	507-06143	20
2	6920	21
3	7560	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also *James A Johnson Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Place _____, 1864

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The Stat (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
17th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies B, H, I, J
and K, respectively.

Copyist.

21

Техан.

J. A. Johnson.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of 02

Commissioned officers present and , 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Cause

30 days

The list (also called Speight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st, N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, per S. O. No. 61. Hdqrs Dist of Ariz. and Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and E, respectively.

W. G. Jeffery

Copyright

Johnson, John T.

Co. —, 21 Texas Infantry.

#4 5. (Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

1st + Adj't Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705567	20
2	6003	21
3	6053	22
4	7204	23
5	7621	24
6	5252	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) 21st Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

, Co.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp* *Present*
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date *Nov.*, 186*4*.
Place *Nov.*, 186*4*.
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 81st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 2, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F and G respectively.

Give over

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Adj't*, Co. *1st*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 1864.

Station *San Antonio*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: *1*, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 21 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, and the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, H, I and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Sam J. Johnson
Adj't, Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Camp of General
Stallcock

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G, H, I, J, K and L respectively.

W. J. Jefferys
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Ad. Johnson

Appears on *Ad. Johnson*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Feb.*, 186*5*.

Station *Camp Lubbock*
Remarks: *Present*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: *Feb.*, 186*5*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

W. O. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Mch.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station *Camp Lubbock*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 81st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, H and I of the 81st, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. no T. Johnson
apt., Co.

Appears on a

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Camp Lubbock
Tex.
Feb. 12, 1865.

Date of appointment
or election,

Remarks:

Nov. 16, 1862.

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 2. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G,
the Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, H, I,
and K, respectively.

Book mark:

R. W. Fisher
Copyist.

Johnson, John T

1st Lt

Spaight's Bn

Subject: Judge Advocate

Title of records. O. No. 23

Dist TEX MEX & ARIZ - Magruder

Date: Jan 23/64.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate).

Johnson. H

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnson. W.

Johnson. W
Co. L, 21 Texas Infantry.
 (Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50706074	20
2	4542	21
3	7195	22
4	1615	23
5	7709	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 6

☒ **BOOK MARK:** _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

21.

Texas.

John H. Spaight
Appears on *Co. K*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Nov 30/64

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, O and B. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, H, F and K, respectively.

J. V. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. A. Spaight
Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Nov 30/64, at home

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Nov. 30/64
at home

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and E, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. Johnson
1st Lt., Co. I

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Nov. 30/64 at home
certif med. officer

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Hdqrs. Dist. of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies B, F and G, respectively. Hdqrs. Dist. of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. W. Johnson
Sub Lt. Col., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*
Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date *March*
Place *E. Subblock*, 1865

Remarks: *4 deserted from*
sick 4

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I and J of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I and J, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery
Copyist.

Johnson Z. G

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705749	20
2	6292	21
3	6887	22
4	6566	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *Zachariah G Johnson, 11 Spaight's*
Batt. Tex. Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. G. Johnson

Appears on *Co. B*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*,

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Hosp. Beaumont
Nov. 25/64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

M. W. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. G. Johnson
Capt., Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Apr 14/64, Hosp.
Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John Johnson
1st Co. B

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Jan.*, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent Sick Apr. 10/64
Leul. Hope Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion, became Companies A,
E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J
and K, respectively.

W. O. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. E. Johnson
Pvt

Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Apr. 1864. Gen. Wolfe
Beaumont Texas.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

Rec'd

Copy 1/2

Johnston. M. H.

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705735	20
2	6281	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK:

See also *Matthew H. Johnston 111 Spaight's Regt*
Tex Vols

*belonging to the Army of
General by General
ent to Major General
and Division of
of what I will not
any military capa-
regular aid to*

Johnston. M. H.

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705735	21
2	6281	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein *9*

Number of personal papers herein *9*

BOOK MARK:

See also Matthew H. Johnston 111 Spaight's Regt
Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M. H. Robinson

Det., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wirkless, Nov. 18/64, 60 days

The unit (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Thos. H. ...

Appears on *...*, Co. *...*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *...*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave from 12/6/64 to 1/1/65

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies B, H, I and J, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

No. 1675

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of
Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General
Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General
R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity
whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

the 5th day of July 1865.

M. H. Johnston
Co. B. Spaight's Regt
Liberty Co

Jones, D. M.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50703226	20
2	5866	21
3	6331	22
4	7006	23
5	7424	24
6	7846	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *David M. Jones* 11 (Spaight's) 11th Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Al M. Jones
Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *June & Feb.*

Enlisted:

When

May 18

, 1861.

Where

Sabine Post

, 1862.

By whom

May. Drine

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

The 5th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 2, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E and F, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K and L, respectively.
*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 1778.

Blank mark:

R. W. Smith

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *1st*, Co. *C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Nov 4/64 Newton Co

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, E, H, I, J, and K, respectively.

J. W. Lee

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on , Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Nov 1/64, at home.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, B, F and H, respectively.

(064)

J W Love

Copied.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. P. Jeffery
Sgt. Co. E

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date .
Place .

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sgt. Nov 17/64
at home

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:
Sick - Nov 12/64
at home

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D and E respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I and J of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I and J respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Nov. 12/64 at home.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies F, G, H and I, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G, H and I, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. M. Jones
20th
P. W. Co E 8th Tex
Appears on a

Return
of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,
for the month of *May 15*, 186*5*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Chas. L. Lark - May 15/65
Enl. by Gen. Med. Exchanging Bonds

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

A. L. Lark

Copyist.

Jones. J. E.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705570
2	6103
3	6632
4	231
5	4655
6	5407
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also Jonathan E. Jones 11 (Spaight's) Bn
Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Nov.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Station *Camp Lubbock* Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
24th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, B, E, F and G,
of the 24th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

21st

Appears on *Co. C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *See*, 1864.

Station *Camp L. L. Love*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, O and B. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

60 days leave
from Jan 2, 1865.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 2, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C, O and B. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
F, G, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K respectively.

W. C. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Absent

Remarks:

10 days leave from Jan 2/6 5.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F and G respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Captain.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *1st Lt. Co. A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1865*

Station *Absent*

Remarks: *Guard N. H. train
to Galveston*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: *1865*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 2, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
F, G, H, I and J, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies K, L, M, N, O,
P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Original.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. C. Jones
Sgt. J. A. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Lubbock*

Tex *Feb. 12*, 186*5*.

Date of appointment
or election,

Feb. 5, 186*2*.

Remarks: *60 days leave Jan*
2-65.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I,
J, K, respectively.

mark:

Robt. Ford

Copyist.

List of men furnished
by the Medical Board
at ...



Respectfully forwarded
to the Major General
Commanding

W. R. ...
Brig Gen Comd
East. Sub. Dist. ...

List of Names of Officers
Major, furnished to
Mistress of Special Order
No 73, from Adjutant General
Office Richmond Va

Respectfully forwarded
to the Major General Commanding
List of Officers &c

W R Curry
Major General
East End of the

Red Houston Tex Oct 14/62 from
J. S. Lyons Adm of Wm H. Griffin
Bndd by
2 - Sur vs lead by Oct 20/62 10.40
1 1/4 - only " " " 2.35 2.44

For which I have paid the sum
J. S. Lyons - the cash / mtr ch
Houston

These Jones
in duplicate 2nd Lt Griffin Regt.

or 1

m

Jones, J. H.
Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
 (Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
 Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
 Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

<i>Private</i>	<i>Private</i>
CARD NUMBERS	
1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Jones H. Jones 11 (Spaight's) 21st Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

J. H. Jones

Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan. 1 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 4.

1864

Where

Newton, Tex

By whom

Col. D. Walker

War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not Slated

Remarks:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 10, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 44, Major Gen. J. M. Hays, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D, E and F of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E and F of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies G, H, I, J, K and L, respectively.

From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, June, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 1033.

Bank mark:

R. & P.

Jones. J. J.
Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.
 (Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
 Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
 Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Musician *Musician*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50704020	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *James J. Jones 11 (Spaight's) 21st Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. J. Jones
Major, Co. *F*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service - Receiving
instruction Camp Green*

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Jones J. W.

Co. *G*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50706016</i>	20
2	<i>6498</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *9*

Number of personal papers herein *7*

BOOK MARK:

See also *John W. Jones, Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. W. Love

Pvt., Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave. Feb. 19/64, 60 days.
Parker Co.

The Six (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 10, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 63. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. W. Love
Pvt., Co. *4*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Dec 15/64.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F, G and H of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G and H, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Jones. L.
Co. C-D, 21 Texas Infantry.
 (Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
 Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
 Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705788	20
2	6381	21
3	6450	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *9*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Lafayette Jones, Griffin's 11th Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. L. ...
1st, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wichita, Sept. 27/64. 66 days.
Co. K Co.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and D, respectively, and Companies J, became Companies E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, F
and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Will leave Dec. 14/64. For 60 days.

The first (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. Jones
Co. A

Appears on *Spright's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

Return home
The 1st (also called Spright's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 22. Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. G. Jeffery
Copyist.

Jones William. J.

Co. C., 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Lieutenant / *Lieutenant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705573	20
2	6107	21
3	6861	22
4	7209	23
5	4636	24
6	5413	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. A. Jones
Lt. Col. C. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Houston* *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 5th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and E Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G
of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copies.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Houston Texas

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Date _____

Place , 186

Remarks:

Ballasted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called McPaign's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized on November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Ariz. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, respectively, of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, respectively, of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

Mr Love

Copyright

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. J. Jeffery
1st, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station: Houston

Present

Remarks: Emory Provost Guard

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, G, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

W. J. Jeffery.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

U. Lyons
Lieut., Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station Houston Present

Remarks: Provost Guard.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies B, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, F and G respectively.

W. O. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. T. Jeffery
1st Lt. Co. C
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station *Houston Texas*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Wm. J. Jones
1st Lt. Co. C

Appears on a

, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Subboak*
Feb. 12, 1865.

Date of appointment
or election,

Mar 17, 1865.

Remarks *Comdg. Pro Gd. Houston*

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, E, I and K, respectively.

Book mark:

A. W. Fisher

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Spaight's

Tex

J. H. Jones
1st. Co. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *March*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Houston*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: , 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

O. T. Taylor

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

J Spaight

Tex

W. J. Jones

1st St. W. C. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Feb.*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Houston

Provost Guard

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 290.

A. C. Thompson

Copied.

J

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sprights

Tex

W. J. Jones
1st Lt. Co. C. Sprights Regt.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865.

Present

Remarks: Comd. Provost
Guard, Houston

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

1865

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

Spaight

Re

W. A. Jones
1st Lt. Co. C. Spaight's Regt.

Age

years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Dec.*

, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Houston*

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

L. C. Thompson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Spaight

Pen

W. J. Jones
1st Lt. Co. C. Spaight's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Nov.*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Houston*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: , 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

G. C. Thompson

Copyd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sept 21 Texas

J. J. Jones
Lieut Col. Griffins Batt

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Commanding Com-
pany

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

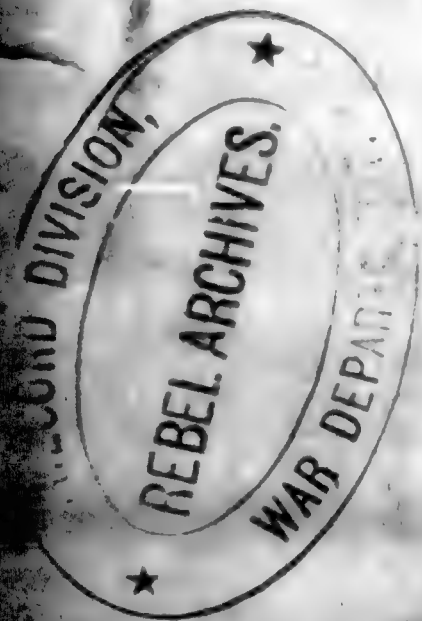
, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 330.

O. J. Taylor

Copied.



J 30

St. W. J. Jones

St. Manhattan

Oct 20/62

Sept

Company Return

8 Apr 63

Respectfully referred to

Auditor

Also.

For - Maudslayi
Co. W. J. 1863

W. J. 1863

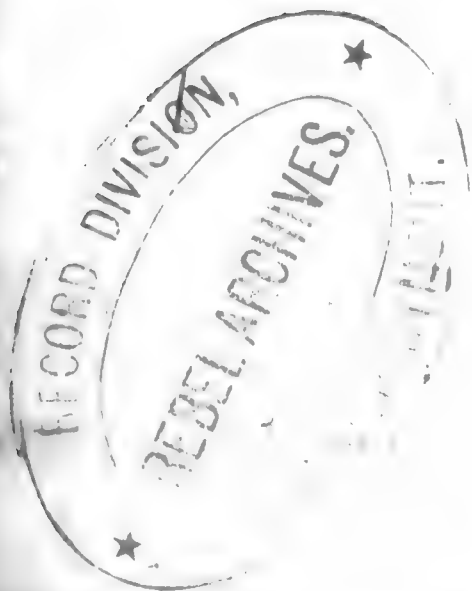
Enclosed please find return
of Co. Company W. J. 1863
of 1863. Hope it may
be correct.

Very Respectfully
W. J. 1863
W. J. 1863

Sabine Pass
August 1 1864

1st Lieut. N. J. Jones
Co. C. 2nd Tex. Infy

Asking for a sixty
days leave of
absence with the
statements recom-
mending.



Had leave from Sab
since Feb 1864
August 1st 64

I should much re-
spectfully recommend

Mr. G. G. G. G.
at 21 1/2 1/2
and 1/2

Order not effected
when return

Lieut R. J. Samuel,
A. A. C.

Sabine Pass, Texas Aug 100 1864

Houston
Sir,

Through the medium of my commanding officer Lieut Wm H. Griffin I desire to ask for sixty days leave of absence to visit my family in Barker County, Texas. I would respectfully state that I have been in the service since March 1862 and that I have been absent as follows: Ten days leave of absence during my first year's service. On detached service thirty days in the recruiting service and absent sick about four months. I have been continually on duty with my company since March 1863 - a period of seventeen months and during that time have not seen any of my family. I have never been in arrest or absent without leave. I would furthermore state that I am a member of a General Court Martial at Sabine Pass; but as we may be some weeks in session yet and as my family is sick I make this application now. Lieut Hayden of our company who has just returned from the County of my residence states that my wife and child are seriously ill. This makes me anxious to go at this time. In company & 2nd Texas Inf. on duty here, all the officers are present for duty. I therefore most respectfully ask, that Lieut R. W. Putney of said Company, be placed upon the Court-Martial in my stead, and a leave of absence granted me now. Hoping that this application may be viewed favorably by the military authorities,

I have the honor to remain
Respectfully, Yr Obedient Servt

W. J. Jones 1st Lieut
Co 2nd Tex Inf

The Confederate States

To 1st Lieut W. J. Jones Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month.		Amount		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1863	1863							
For myself,	July 1 st	August 31 st	2	0	90	00	180	00	
For myself for year's service,									
Forage—									
For..... horses,.....									

\$180 00

I **Hereby Certify** that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year's service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

21st Texas Infantry
June 1863

and to the Thirtieth day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this 31st day of August, 1863, the sum of

Captain William Cooke U.S.M. Co. 2nd Army
One Hundred and Eighty

..... Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay, 180 -

To years' service, —

(Signed Duplicates)

Forage, —

Amount 180.

W. J. Jones 1st Lieut 66.31st 2nd

No. 29.

Requisition for Fuel. *Wb*

For *Capt. H. I. Kirk* Company

Sprague *Battalion*
Regiment of *Tex.*

Commanded by *St. J. Cassidy*
for the month of *Sept.* 1863.

Commanding Company.

TEXAS PRINTING HOUSE, HOUSTON.—E. W. GAY.

15 Inf

No. 29.

Requisition for Fuel for Capt Keith Company, 5th Regt Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Capt Keith, for the month of September, 1863.

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Copy made
24th Dec 1863
21st 2nd
1st Lt. C. C. C. Comd'g Comp'y.
Spaight B. C.
Received, *S. H.* 1863, of *Capt. H. B. Lee* Quartermaster C. S.
Army, *Four* cords *21* feet *5 1/2* inches of wood and *—* of coal, in
full of the above requisition.

(Signed duplicates.)

317000
W. J. James #25-6600 Comd'g Comp'y. 6"
Spaight Ball

Jones. 5

Co. D., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jones. L.

Jordan. A. P.
Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.
 (Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
 Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
 Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50707098	20
2	7278	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. S. Jordan

1st, Co. *H* Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave. Jan. 30/65

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

W. S. Jeffery
Corporal

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Feb. 22

Place Camp Lubbock, 1865.

Remarks: deserted.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 5th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I and J of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I and J respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

473

Jordan, E. H.
Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.
 (Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS

1	50706676	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *E. H. Jordan*
25 Tex Cav
11 (Spaight's) Bn Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J

E. T. Jordan

Pvt., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan. 1, 1865.

Place Houston

Remarks: Transf. to 25th
J. E.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Gordon, H.
Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
 (Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50706161	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *5*.

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Hemmy's* *Bagdad's* *Battle*
Tex. Cav. See also *11 (Spaight's)* *Battle Tex. Cav.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Jordan

Priv., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Dec 1, 1864.

Place

C. Lubbock

Remarks: *Losa transferred to
Regdalia's Battalion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, R, P and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Jordan J. P.
Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.
 (Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
 Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
 Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705944	20
2	6187	21
3	6731	22
4	7293	23
5	7692	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged on balance driver
Oct. 26/63 Beaumont

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mox and Arie, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, respectively, of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

J. C. Lowe

Copyist.

Confederate
21

TEXAS.

for the *11th* Appears on *Co. H* Regimental Return
Commission of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*, 1864.

Station

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return
Date
Place

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Regt Ambulance driver

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Regt Ambulance driver

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Copyist.

(644)

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. P. C. L. A.
Det, Co. *N*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det service; 6 men. Lance driver
Oct. 26/63 Beaumont

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 68. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, G and H, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, G and H, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and I, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, D, E, F and I, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively.

J. P. Love

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's
Reg't, Co. *H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Reg't Ambulance drivers

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. G. Jordan
Sgt., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Regt. Ambulance driver.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th, per S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D, E and F respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Capt Ambrose L. ...

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C and E, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and E, respectively, and Companies B, D, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, D, F and G, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copy.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. F. Jordan
Capt., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date *March 27* , 1865.

Place *C. Lubbock*

Remarks: *Deserted from
furlough*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 2. Highr. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K and L respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

Jordan L. D.
Co. D., 21 Texas Infantry.
 (Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
 Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
 Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	507	06710	20
2		7807	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also *Lorenzo D. Jordan, Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf.*

21

Texas.

Appears on

for the month of Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Place

186

Bemærk:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Provoost Guard Houston

Almost called men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized on November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G respectively, and Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G respectively.

W.P. Jeffery

Copyright

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. H. Jordan
1st Co. A

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 73 days
Mar. 25/65

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 22. Headquarters of the 1st Regt. Texas Infantry, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Jordan H

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50707508	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also William Jordan 11 (Spaight)
Baton Tex vide

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. W. Jordan
Fist, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave - 20 days Feb.
10/65

The fist (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 64, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., W. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, F, H, I and K respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Justis

Co. D., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS

1	50706711	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also *James G. Justis, Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Justice
Pat, Co. *D*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Provost Guard - Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Arkansas Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 61. Major D. C. Lee, B. Lee, and Aris, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and 1, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

✓ Keith J. J.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	50705951	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 21

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John K. ...

1st, Co. ✓, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service. Shoemaker 21st Sept.
Oct. 10/64 I Pass

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, H, F and K, respectively.

John K. ...

No. 1167 1182

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at San Antonio
this 15 day of July 1865.
James A. Le

J. J. Little
Capt & Lt. Brigs. T & I

Keith G. H.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20705685	20
2	6228	21
3	6718	22
4	7336	23
5	7761	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *G. H. Keith* 11 (Spaight's) Batta Tex Vol

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. Keith

Appears on *Co. A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deburie West N/A Nov 3/64
S. Pass

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on *Co. C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Reserve Co. 1st Reg't Texas Inf.
See Pass

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1862, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and Company of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F, and G, and K, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Det. Post
Master Nov 5/62 J. S. S.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, H, F and K, respectively.

W. C. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Smith
1st, Co. 12,

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Not Service. Asst. Post
Master. Sabine Pass. Nov. 5/64

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. O. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. Keith
1st Co. (L)

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service: Nov 5/64
Det Post M. S. P. Co.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Headquarters of the
1st N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D, E and F respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

Kelly. A. D.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50707384	20
2	7969	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Co. Kelly 11 (Spaight's) 21st Tex Vol

(Confederate.)

KI

21

Texas.

A. S. Kelly
1st, Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sett. Service - Feb 20/65
Bridge Guard. San Jacinto

The unit (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G and H respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, H, I, J respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. J. Kelley
1st Co. 1st

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *1 Nov.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. 1st Co. 1st Regt. Tex. Inf.
Guard 1 Nov. 20th 1865

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, H, I, J, K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery
Copyist.

Shelley M. L.

Co. *K*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50706534</i>	20
2	<i>6687</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *M. L. Shelley 11 (Spaight's) 8th*
Tex 20th

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M. L. Kelly
1st, Co. *K*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave, Dec 30/64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, H, I, J, K and L, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. M. Kelly
1st Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan 31*

Place *by L. M. Kelly*

, 186*7*.

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F, G and H of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G and H, respectively.

W. V. Jeffery

Copyist.

Kemper. W. H.

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kemper. W. H.

Kemper H. H.

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	38705952
2	7050
3	7274
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also *H. H. Kemper* 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex.
Vol.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

10th Regt
Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained in Woodville, Nov 24
Calcasieu, La.

The 10th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B and E respectively, and Companies C, D, F and G of
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J
and K respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

U. H. Thompson
1st, C. H.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service, Bridge
Guard Jan. 20/65 San Jacinto

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Captain

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Spaight
1st, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. H. Spaight
Copyist

Kennedy.

Co. *D*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50706713	2	
3		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also *Lawrence H. Kennedy, Griffin's Battalion*

(CONFEDERATE.)

16 *Spencer* *17*

S. P. Spencer
Port Co. 2nd Regt. Ga.
Spencer, (11 Jan. 1863)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital,
at Fort Smith, Ark.,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.
dated June 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

May 2, 186

Nurse

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

KI

Kennedy
Capt, Co. D, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Provoat Guard-Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, of the 1st N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Kent Ambrose D

Co. *B*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>55705572</i>	20
2	<i>6105</i>	21
3	<i>6635</i>	22
4	<i>6354</i>	23
5	<i>7625</i>	24
6	<i>3410</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *111 Spaight's Battn Tex. Vols*

K (Confederate.)

21

Texas.

11th Nov
21st, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp* *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and E respectively, and Companies B, D, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, D, F and G respectively.

J. W. Love

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

11 1 1 1 1
2 1 1, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station (Camp Bull Run)

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

U. H. Hunt.
Hon. B. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Jan., 1865.

Station

Liberty

Absent.

Remarks:

Left A. G. M. Liberty

Jan 10, 1865

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 61. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, E, B, F and E, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

K
(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Chickadee D. Rank
2nd, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Post 2nd Liberty, Tex.*
Jan'y 7, 1865.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, U and D respectively, and Companies A, U, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and E, respectively.

(226)

R. H. H. H.

Copy 12.

Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. J. Spaight

1st Co. E

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station *Sal. Foss* *Present.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, G, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and H, respectively.

U. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

K
A. L. Kent
2 Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Camp Libbcock
Feb. 12, 1865

Date of appointment
or election,

July 19, 1863.
Remarks: *at Sabin Post*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 63. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies 1, 2, 3 and 4, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11, respectively.

Book mark:

R. F. Fild
Copyist.

Kerry L. M.

Co. *L*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50706059</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *8*

Number of personal papers herein *8*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Wm. Knight
Co. 4, Knight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dismissed 21st Sept 64, 27/64
Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B and C Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D, E and F, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I,
J, K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. L. Sprights Reg.

Herbes

But Capt C. B. Co E, Sprights Rest

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Diarrhoea chr

Admitted Sept 1

Returned to duty Sept. 18

, 1863.

Discharged from service

, 1863.

Deserted

, 186

Furloughed

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 186

W. L. Johnson

Copyist

Kibodeaux, R.

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>30706876</i>	20
2	<i>6621</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

/
BOOK MARK:

See also *Nicholas Kibodeaux 11th Spaight's*
Battalion Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. H. Tibodeaux

1st, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave under Gen.
Orders No. 57

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D, E and F respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

K

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Qui *Kibodeaux*
Appears on

, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Remarks:

, 1865

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men
Date
Place
Remarks:

, 1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *with leave*
Under General order No. 57, Jan'y
27, 1865.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C, G and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies
B, H, I and K, respectively.

R. C. Smith

Copy.

Limmy F. D. L.

Co. *E*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

3rd Lieutenant 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>307034.51</i>	20
2	<i>3578</i>	21
3	<i>6115</i>	22
4	<i>6640</i>	23
5	<i>7236</i>	24
6	<i>7639</i>	25
7	<i>3412</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also *Francis S. Limmy II (Spaight's)*
Battle Tex Vols

Texas.

G. A. L. Kimmer
3 Kent, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above.

for Jan. to Feb.

1865

Enlisted

When Nov. 21

When Sabine P, 186 /.

By whom Maj. Likens

Period 1 year

Leat paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent: *Not Stated*

Remarks:

The first (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 65, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q and R, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q and R, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department in 1904) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R. & P. 73735.

NAME: _____

Rashid

Copyright

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

F. L. Timmey
25th, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station *Camp in block*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 61. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, F and G, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

F. L. K. K. K.
2nd Co. C. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp at*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Y. Jeffery
11th Co. E. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Absent

Remarks: *60 days leave from Jan. 1/65.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies B and H Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. H. Y. Jeffery
Copy.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

U. O. Jeffery

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

J. H. Spaight
Appears on *Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*.

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1865*

Station *Camp Lubbock*
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: *1865*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copy.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

K
G. A. I. Kemmy
2nd Lt., Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Sublock*
Feb. 12, 1865.

Date of appointment
or election, *June 1*, 1864.

Remarks: *60 days leave from*
1865.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and Q,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

Book mark:

R. A. G. I. K.

(648)

Copyist.

Ling

Co. D., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50706712</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *V*

Number of personal papers herein *V*

/
BOOK MARK:

See also *Andrew G. Ling, Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf*

(Confederate.)

K

21

Texas.

King.
Pit, Co. *L*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1865.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Provost Guard - Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 6. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, H and I respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, J, K and L, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery *Captain*

King A. G.

Co. *C*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>30705764</i>	20
2	<i>6304</i>	21
3	<i>6906</i>	22
4	<i>134</i>	23
5	<i>1778</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

NOTE MARK:

See also *Augustine G. King, Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on ; Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged service. Given Smith (Ord. Sept. 29/64. 11th Dec. 64.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies F, G, H and I of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H and I, respectively.

Geo Love

Copy.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service. C. and D. Sept. 10/64
Under care,

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

J. V. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

K-1
A. J. King
T. L. Co. C.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service and Sept.
Sept. 29th. Anderson

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 61 Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John C. Spaight
Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date ..
Place ..

Remarks: .. , 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: ..

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service
an Ord. Sept. 20/64 (over)

The 91st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. C. Jeffery
Capt.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *11. 21. 1865*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *11. 21. 1865*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: *1865*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - Sam Smith
Sept 20/64 - Anderson

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, H and I, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, E, F and K, respectively.

U. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

King, C. C.

Co. *D.*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>52706245</i>	20
2	<i>7630</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also *Abraham C. King, Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Spraight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
With leave 46 days

46 days
The 1st (also called Spraight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D, E and F respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K respectively.

W. T. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 186

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Jan. 14/65
6 days

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
51st N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, per S. O. No. 67. Hdqrs. Dist. of
C. O. and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
and K, respectively.

Copyist.

T. H. C. C.

C. E. A. S. S. S.

See personal papers of

Geo. H. Wilson

7th, Co. A, 2d Reg't *Tex. Inf.*

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(200) This card must not be taken from the file.

513
King. R. G.

Co. *K*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Musician | *Musician*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50704188</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

R 1
N 9 4 1 9

Mus. & N, Co. *H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Receiving men into the new
musicians. Camp Green*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

112
Kinnipple. A

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kinnipple. A.

x
Lemippie. A

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	58706091	20
2	6541	21
3	7143	22
4	7614	23
5	7707	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31 /
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOSS MARK:

See also A Lemippie 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex
vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Wm. K. Sample
Co. K

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Oct. 18/64, at home
Newton Co.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z,
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J,
K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.
Companies B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z,
of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.

W. Love

Copies

21

Техна.

Ch. Kinnipaper

Appears on Spaight's Map of Tex. Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Oct. 17/64. At home

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, E, H, F and E, respectively.

1041

JW Love

Copyright

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. H. Hinkle
1st Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Oct. 13/64
at home

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ara., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

U. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

5-1
A. Kruppel
1st, Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Such: Oct. 13/64 at home
certified med. officer*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies
B, D, G and H, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F
and H, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 21 Texas.

A. Kinnipple
Ft. Co. F

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 186.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov*

, 186.

Place *G. Lubbock*

Remarks: *Deserted from sick
furlough.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62, Hqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and G, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

516
Kinsley J.

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50406939	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *✓*

Number of personal papers herein *✓*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. Kinsey
Pvt, Co. *X*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Bridge Guard
Jan 20 Liberty

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, H and I respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, E, F and K respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

(24)

Copy

✓ 517
Linsey, John

Co. D., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705896	20
2	6345	21
3	6958	22
4	7390	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

Book NAME:

See also *Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John Henry
Perk, Co. *D*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Carroll Undergoing sentence of 6CM
Aug 12/64. Huntsville

Regiment (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Major Gen. of
the Army, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y,
and Z, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y,
and Z, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y,
and Z, of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y,
and Z, respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John Kinsey
Priv, (Co. D), Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

Place.....

, 186

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

March Undergoing interview 9 C/M
Aug 12/64. Priv. Henry Huntville
The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hqrs. Dist. of
Tex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F,
respectively.

J. W. Love

Copy.

(Confederate.)

K I 21 Texas.

Johan Kinsey
Plt, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest - undergoing sentence
J. C. M. Aug 12/64 Huntsville

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies 1, 2, 3 and 4, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery
Capt.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. Kinney
1st, Co.

, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest Sentence of G. C. M.
Aug 12/64 - Salveston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Men. and Aris, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F and G, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Kirkendall. J

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>58707500</i>	20
2	<i>7905</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

H
BIOGRAPHICAL MARK:

See also *John Kirkendall 11 (Spaight's)*
See side

(Confederate.)

KI 21

Texas.

J. Kirkendall

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service: Bridge
March 23/65 San Jacinto

This (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed on September 22, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 21. Hdqrs Dist. of
Tex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z
respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z
of the 2nd Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z
respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. Kirkendall

Det., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mch.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Feb. 22/65
Sta. Gr. Id. San Jacinto River

and (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
November 11, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Texas, and A. R. C., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
and A, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F, and G,
of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F,
and G, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copies.

✓ *Kirkham James*

Co. *F*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>44334716</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

BOOK MADE:

See also *11 (Spaight's) 11th Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

K | 21 | Texas.

James Kirkham
Capt Co F 21 Regt Tex Inf

Residence

Jefferson Co Texas

Appears on a

Record

of officers and soldiers of C. S. A. paroled at
Beaumont, Tex.

Record dated *not dated*

No. of parole, *5*

Date *July 15*, 1865.

Remarks:

1

W J Hearst

Copyright.

Lirkham M.

Co. B., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705722	20
2	6260	21
3	6823	22
4	6596	23
5	44339715	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *Milton Kirkham 11 (Spaight's) 21st Tex. Inf.*

Confederate.

21

Texas.

M. K. Kham

Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on service getting timber for Govt use
with Oct 4/64 Reamont.

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 22, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
and 1st respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K,
L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and 1st respectively.

21

Texas.

21
Texas
M. K. H. A. C.
Regt. H. A. C.
Appears on , Co. B , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date _____

Place _____

Don

Place

Remarks:

Excluded from an Extra or Daily Duty:

Amount collected from accounts for:

[illegible]

W. Love

(Confederate.)

K1

21

Texas.

M Kirkham
Sgt, Co. B,

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent-enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service - Nov. 8/64
With Capt. Ross

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62. Orders, Dist. of
Tex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
and 21 respectively, and Companies A, C, E, G, I, K, M, O, Q, S, U, W, Y,
and 22 respectively, and Companies A, C, E, G, I, K, M, O, Q, S, U, W, Y,
and 22 respectively, became Companies A, C, E, G, I, K, M, O, Q, S, U, W, Y,
and 22 respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Capt.

(Confederate.)

K

21

Texas.

M. Kirkham

Qui, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf. •

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Now sick with Camp Hope.

The Regt (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist. of
Tex. Gen. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y,
and Z respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F, and G
of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, L, M, N, O,
P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z respectively.

R. W. Fish

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K

21

Texas.

Milton Kirkham
Pvt 1st & 21 Regt Tex Inf

Residence

Jefferson Co Texas

Appears on a

Record

of officers and soldiers of C. S. A. paroled at
Beaumont, Tex.

Record dated Not dated

No. of parole, 4

Date July 15, 1865

Remarks:

W J Nevist

Copyist.

Milton Kirkham

20

C. E.

21 Tex Day

No. 4.....

Beaumont Texas July 15th, 1865.

L. Milton Kirkham..... of C. Company..... 21st.....

Regiment Texas Infantry..... C. I. A., residing in

Jefferson County Texas having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be dis-
turbed by the United States authorities, so long as he observes his parole and
the laws in force where he may reside.

By order

C. C. Andrews
Brevet Major General U. S. Army U. S. A.

C. P. N. Stone Capt
County Post & Act. Post House

The Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General
S. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. General
S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Beaumont Texas

this 15th day of July 1868.

Wm. H. Kins. Khan
C. P. V. Stone capt
Candy Post & Ach. Post 2nd

Kirkham Milton

Co. *B*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kirkham M.

Klein. J.

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kline. J.

+ *Kline. J.*

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>58705949</i>	2	
2	<i>6433</i>	11	
3	<i>7081</i>	20	
4	<i>7497</i>	29	
5	<i>7900</i>	38	
6		47	
7		56	
8		65	
9		74	
10		83	
11		92	
12		101	
13		110	
14		119	
15		128	
16		137	
17		146	
18		155	
19		164	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also Joseph Kline II (Spaight's Regiment)

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. Kline

Priv., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Deserter, Mechanic Marine Dept
Sept 1/64. Orange

This (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized November 22, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively.

J. V. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. K. Williams

1st Lt., Co. A

Appears on _____, Spraight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Dequinn Sept 4/64. Marine Dept
Orange*

The 1st (also called Spraight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 10, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 61. Hdqrs Dist of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F and G, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C, D, E, F and G, of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, respectively.
Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. Kline
Pvt, Co. H.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Ship Yard.
Sept. 1/64 Orange.

The line (now called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 61. Hdqrs. Dist. of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery
Copyist.

21

J. Klein
Dist. Co. H S

for the month of

Feb.

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Data

, 186 .

Place

Summary

Placed men on Extra or Daily Duty:

enlisted men accounted for

Accounted for:
 1st. Service-Shipyard Sept.
 164 Orange

the (also called Slaughter's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
November 22, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Texas and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and
Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and
Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F, and G
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, and F
of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively.

W.F. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

K | 21 | Texas.

J. Klein
Det., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Mch., 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Det. Service Sept. 1/64
Ship Yard Orange

(also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 21, Major Gen. D. H.
Hill, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y,
and Z of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V,
W, X, Y, and Z respectively, and Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G,
H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z
of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F,
G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z
respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyright.

Kline J. F.

Co. —, 21 Texas Infantry.
N. C. S. (Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Hosp. Stew'd Hosp. Stew'd
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705645	20
2	6193	21
3	6257	22
4	7265	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Kline 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Vols
John & Kline, Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf

K (Confederate.)
21
Texas.

W. L. Love
Harp & Howard Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov., 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment service Post Harp
Pass.

W. L. Love
This (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
November 24, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist. of
Tex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies H, I and J of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, H, I, J, K, L,
M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

Copyist.

21 (Confederate) Texas.

J F Kline

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:
Edward farlough Nov. 25/64

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, and 56th, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z,
of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G,
H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z,
respectively.

J W Love

21

Texas.

J. F. Kline

Appears on *Col M. J. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Date

114

186



1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

man on Extra or Daily Duty:

enlisted man accounted for:

Accounted for:
 Tackles Service Post Hospital Jan
 15 Saline Pass

(also called Huerfano's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
numbered 82, 194, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 82nd Texas Infantry with six companies of the
84th Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 60, Mexican War
and Ariz., dated November 11, 1892. Major D. M.
Huerfano's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
and Company A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
Company A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,

W. F. Jeffery

K 21

J. T. Kline
Harpis, Co.

Regimental Return
of the organization

for the month [✓] named above,

Commissioned officers present _____, 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Date Feb 8

Date Feb 8

Place Sabine, 1865.

Remarks: Transferred to Hopt. Dept.
ordered to report to Dist Surg
P. Jordan.

Collected man on Extra or Daily Duty:

Amount collected was accounted for:

The 2nd (also called Knight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y,
and Z of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V,
W, X, Y, and Z, respectively, and Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G,
H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z,
respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

✓
Knodell M.

Co. *A*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>58706177</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *M Knodell 11 (Spaight's) 11th*
Texas Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M. Knodell

Pvt, Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

appears on

Regimental Return

the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

mentioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Migrations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Receiving instruction as
musician.*

Enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.

J. W. Love

Mrs. Knodler

P. 100

Howarts. B.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705675	2
2	6224	1
3	6770	2
4	7754	2
5	7324	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Sketch Howarts, 11 (Spaight's) 2nd
Vol

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

B Kourats

Plt, Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained in 2nd Mo. Arty. Genl Taylor
July 25/64. Not hit or has 2 an

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
F, G, H and I, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, M, N, O, P
and Q, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Lt. H. H. H.
Det

Appears on , Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*,

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Survived July 25/64. 2 M. Dept.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex. Mes. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V,
W, X, Y, and Z, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
respectively, of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V,
W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.

Geo. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 1

21

Texas.

B. Kowarts
Priv., Co. A,

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service B.M. Det.
July 25/63 La.

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 11, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 44. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, dated November 11, 1861, consisted of Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry, respectively.

W.P. Jeffery

Captain.

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service July 26/63
Det. Sept. 14. Order of Service

The first (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
and B. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copy.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

E. Bonarts

1st, Co. *B*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Let Service July 25/65
R.M. Lupt

The men (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the Texas Infantry per S. O. No. 61, Edg. Inst. of War, and Act, dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F, and G, respectively, became Companies A, C, D, E, F, and G, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

Berscheit Monats

Monats

27
Kruger. W. F.

Co. C., 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private ~~Private~~
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705779	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *Frederick W. Kruger, Griffin's 11th Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. I. Kruger

Pr, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wick leave Oct 14/64. Turlough
O. S. Day. Tarrant Co.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., F. M. M. and A. R. A., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I, J and K of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copy

Kruppel. A

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kinnipple. A.

Lanahan, J

Co. *H* 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50706093</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *J Lanahan 11 (Spaight's) Battalion*
Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

James A. Spaight
Regt, Co *H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

See R. Nov 11/64. A. I. name
Newton Co.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Land. S. M.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50706172	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

S. M. ...
... Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 2, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

Landrum. G.

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705711	20
2	50706272	21
3	6834	22
4	1111	23
5	44339728	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ BOOK MARK:

See also *Gabriel Landrum 11 (Spaight)*
Battle Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864.*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service. Blacksmith with 10. flower.
May 22/64. Orange.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 11. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, H, B, and G, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

4
12
Appears on

, Co. *1st*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Missing May 1/64, Marine Dept.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, H and I respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L 1
Pvt J. Landrum

Appears on , Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service May 22/64
in Marine Dept.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and D respectively, and Companies B, F and G of
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and G, respectively.

W. B. Jeffery

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

S. J. Spaight
Sgt., Co. B, Spaight's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*May 27, 1864. Missing
Sgt.*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 2. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K respectively.

R. Spaight

(666)

Copyist.

(X)

21

Texas.

Gabriel Landrum
 Pvt Co. B. 21 Regt Texas Inf
 residence _____

Residence

Jefferson Co Texas

Appears on a

Record

Record
of officers and soldiers of C. S. A. paroled at
Beaumont, Tex.

Record dated

Not dated

No. of parole,

17

Date _____

July 17, 1865.

Remarks:

1

(100)

W. J. Hearst

Copyright

Landrum. Gabriel

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Landrum. G.

+
Landrum S

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	58706623
2	44339720
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Volume Landrum 11 Spaight
Order Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. Sandrum

, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since Feb.

27 1865.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Quinn's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 66. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mes. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

R. Smith

Copies.

Confederate.)

Texas.

L

21

Solomon Landrum

Co B 21 Regt Tex Inf

Residence

Jefferson Co Texas

Appears on a

Record

of officers and soldiers of C. S. A. paroled at
Beaumont, Tex.

Record dated

Not dated

No. of parole,

9

Date

July 15, 1865

Remarks:

Number of rolls

1

(662)

M. H. Hearst

Copied.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Texas Comm Pens
(Source of communication)

Solomon Landrum

(Name)
Co. E Sprights' Battrn
Tex Inf

Also known as 11 Battrn Tex Inf.
Enl Mar 29 '62 - Sgt
Feb 29 '64, lost on file,
Absent Sick in Hosp
Beau mont.

S Landrum Sgt Co B.

21 Tex Inf. (also known as
Sprights Reg Tex Inf.) no
rolls on file for said Co.
appears on Retn for Feb '65.
Absent without leave
since Feb 27 '65.

21 Tex Inf was formed
Nov 20 '64 by cons of Co E
11th Tex Battrn with other
Texas troops Co E 11th Battrn
becoming Co B 21 Regt.

Post record shows Solomon
Landrum lost Co B 21 Tex Inf.
Killed at Beau mont Texas
July 15 '65.

Form No. 107-1-A. G. O.
Rept. 10-15-1890. 6
2-1-16-4

FVV
JED

(Attach this end.)

Feb. 3, 1918.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The Confederate records show that Solomon Landrum, sergeant, Co. E, Spaight's (also known as the 11th) Batt'n Texas Infantry, C.S.A., enlisted March 29, 1862, and on the company muster roll dated Feb. 29, 1864, the last on file, he was reported absent, sick in hospital at Beaumont.

Said records further show that S. Landrum, sergeant, Co. E, 21st (also known as Spaight's) Reg't Texas Infantry, C.S.A., was absent without leave since Feb. 27, 1865, as shown by a return for February, 1865. There are no muster rolls of said Co. E on file in this office.

The 21st Texas Infantry, C.S.A., was formed Nov. 30, 1864, by the consolidation of Co. E, 11th Texas Batt'n with other Texas troops, Co. E, 11th Batt'n, becoming Co. E, 21st Reg't, and the Union prisoner of war records show that Solomon Landrum, private, Co. E, 21st Texas Infantry, C.S.A., was paroled at Beaumont, Texas, July 15, 1865.

H. M. H.
The Adjutant General.

Landrum Solomon

Co. B., 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Landrum, S.

⁺
Langham. L

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50706072</i>	20
2	<i>6539</i>	21
3	<i>44389714</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Texas.

L

21

Lennud L Langham
Det Co H 21 Regt Tex Inf

Residence

Jefferson Co Texas

Appears on a

Record

of officers and soldiers of C. S. A. paroled at
Beaumont, Tex.

Record dated

Not dated

No. of parole, 3

Date

July 15, 1865

Remarks:

Number of rolls

1

(003)

N J Hearst

Copyright.

L (Confederate.)
L 21 Texas.

L. L. L.
Appears on *(Co. K)*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Regimental Return.
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with leave Nov 17/64
29 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. Love

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

4th, 1864, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

, 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Dec. 17/64, 11 home

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
F, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

J. C. Love

Copyist.

21 304 926

General F. Langham
Rus

O 21

1862

No. 2

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Maj. General S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Beaumont Texas

this 12th day of July 1865.

Samuel L. Stephens
March
E. P. Stone Capt
Comd Post & Act Pro Marshal

Langham

I Samuel L. Langham of "H. Company 2/51
Regiment Texas Infantry

Jefferson County Texas C. S. A., residing in
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be dis-
turbed by the United States authorities, so long as he observes his parole and
the laws in force where he may reside.

By order

Brevet Major General C. C. Andrews
C. S. A.

E. P. H. Stone Capt.
Comd' Post & Act. Prov Marshal

Langham Lemuel. L.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Langham. L.

Larned S. M

Co. *K*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50706077</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

S H Larned

Plt, Co. *K*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Nov 30/64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 13th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 64. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 13th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. V. Love

✓
Laurence. D

Co. *F*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50703074</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also *Daniel Lawrence II (Spaight) Austin*
Tex. vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Robert, Co. *4*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Dismissed at 2nd Regt. Feb 12/64
Beaumont,

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G and H, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

(644)

J. V. Love

Copyist.

Layne. T. A

Co. *D*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	58706741	20
2	7943	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Thomas A Layne, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Lane
1st, Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Special duty Houston.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex. M. H. and A. R. A. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

W. P. Jeffery

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave E. March 24/65
29 days

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 2, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62, Edgwa. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B and C of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry became Companies A, B and C of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies D, E, F and G of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery
Copyist.

Leach, F. A.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	58705957	20
2	646119	21
3	7121	22
4	7534	23
5	7934	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Francis A. Leach, Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *100*, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abraham, Com'd. Sept. 20/64
Weatherford Texas

The first (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
M. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and D, respectively, and Companies B, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *, 1864.*

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged, Coon Sept. 29/64
Weatherford.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B and C Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and G, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. A. Beach
1st Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Surg. Gen. Sept. June
20/64 Weatherford, Tx.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, O and E Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and E respectively, and Companies B, D, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, D, F and G respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

L. D. Black
Sgt., Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Commis. Dept.
Jan. 24/64 - Weatherford

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery
Capt.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

41
A. Leach
Sgt. Co. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service, June 29/64
Com. Sept. Weatherford.*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F,
G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
respectively.

W. T. Jeffery
Copyist.

Leadbetter. A. B.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Leadbetter. A. B.

Ledbetter. J. A.

Co. *I*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ledbetter. J. A.

* Le. Bleu Alphonse

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705896	21
2	6598	22
3	7453	23
4	7876	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John C. Love
1st, Co. *7*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dis. Sept 13/64 on liberty Co.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F, G and H of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

, Co. 7, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Sept 17/64. at home

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Grims's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Grims's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, E, H, I,
and K, respectively.

Alv. Low

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
21

TEXAS.

Alphonse LeBlanc
1st, Co. *I*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*
Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

10/15 *sick* *30 days* *Furlough Feb*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copy.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

1st Lt. H. C. Spaight
1st, Co. B

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Feb 10/65 sick
sent home from San. Hosp. Houston.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 2, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 21. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
E, F, G and H, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, K, L, M, N, O,
P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y and Z, respectively.

W. G. Jeffery

Copyist.

WAR DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON

16 May 1952

Harriet Smith, Archivist
Texas State Library
State Highway Building
Austin 11, Texas

Dear Miss Smith:

This is in reply to your letter of 18 April 1952, herewith returned.

The records show that one Alphonse Le Blac (also shown as Le Blac and Le Blac), private, Company F, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers (Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry), Confederate States Army, enlisted 23 January 1864 in Liberty County, Texas.

By examination of organizations about 20 November 1864, he became a private of Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, Confederate States Army. His name appears on a Regimental Return for the month of March 1865 which shows: "Rank Sept. 13/64, Liberty Co."

He was surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, Confederate States Army and was paroled 5 July 1865 at Houston, Texas.

The records of the Confederate States Army on file are of a strictly military character rarely showing any items of personal or family history and no information of that nature has been found concerning Alphonse Le Blac.

Sincerely yours,

Wm. E. HENNING
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

1 Incl
MAY 21 1952

No. 1068

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

this 5 day of July 1868.

A. Labree
Liberty Co

At La Plume, Texas
C. F. Spraght's Regt
Tex. Inf.

A. Labree

Leblen. A

Co. *F*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

LeBlen. Alphonse

Ledbetter, A. B.

Co. *I*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50707142</i>	20
2	<i>4551</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Arthur B. Ledbetter Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. B. Liddetter

1st, Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Jan. 18/65
60 days

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O and P of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O and P of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, respectively. Companies Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. L. Leadbetter
Sgt., Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date.....
Place.....

Remarks: , 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
With leave Jan 19/65
60 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., Nov. 20, 1864, and 4th, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, and H, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

⁺
Ledbetter, J. A.

Co. I, **21 Texas Infantry.**
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50706491	20
2	7130	21
3	7520	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also Isaac A Ledbetter, Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaught's Reg't Texas Inf.*
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Willed and 14/64 (days)
11th Texas

The 11th (also called Spaught's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copy

21

Texas.

Appears on

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the month

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186 -

Station...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Date _____

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Dec. 14/64

The list (also called Speight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1861. Hdqrs. Dist. of G. and E. Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

W. G. Jeffery

Copyright

Confederate.

21

Texas.

J. A. Leadbetter
1st, Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..

Place ..

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without Leave - Feb.
16/65.

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D, E and F respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

Lee. G. R.

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50707607</i>	20
2	<i>1981</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Boys MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *A. H. Lee*
1st Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick
Houston
Leut. Hopt.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 2, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Texas, Aug. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y,
and Z, respectively, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y,
and Z, respectively, of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

W. P. Jeffery

Captain.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick - Feb 11/65 Gen
Hosp Houston*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th Battalions Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F, and G, respectively, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

48
Lee W. H. H.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	50706012	20
2	6488	21
3	7554	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ BOOK MARK: _____

☒ See also _____

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. H. H. Lee
Appears on _____, (Co. _____), Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
W. H. Lee, Nov 17/64. Special for

Laugh. 60 days later in
The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 66. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
and K, respectively.

W. H. Lee

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: *1864*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, Nov 1/64 60 days
H. W. Texa.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copies.

(Confederate.)

S

21

Texas.

H. H. Lee

Priv., Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - Bridge Guard
Feb. 13/65 - Liberty

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F, G, H, I and J of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies K, L, M, N, O and P, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

(144)

Copy

349
Lee. W. H. H.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lee. W. H. H.

310
Leon L

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50706036
2 6506
3 4158
4 756
5 7971
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Galva Tex Vol

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Return*, Co. *H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Service. Mained Sept. Aug 31/64
Orange

The 1st also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of
M. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
and B Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F,
respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Co. K*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date *Dec 31/64*
Place *Orange*, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Spaight's (Aug 31/64) Marine
Dept. Orange

The Sta (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G and H,
respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

L. Leon
Pvt, Co. F.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - Shipyard - Jan.
13/65.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 10, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and G, respectively.

W. B. Jeffery

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

1st
Levin
1st Co. K

Appears on *1st*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - Marines Sept
Jan. 13/65 Orange

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E (Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *1st*, Co. *1st*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave *March 18/65*
Detail Ship yard expired.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

✓ *Leonard S. S.*

Co. *G.*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>58705909</i>	20
2	<i>6408</i>	21
3	<i>7036</i>	22
4	<i>7453</i>	23
5	<i>7881</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also *Samuel S. Leonard, Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on *Regimental Return*
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Almost enlisted men accounted for:

Interview: over 1000 ing. Dep't
Nov 1/64 Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 2. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G and H, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, J, K, L, M, N, O and P, respectively.

J. W. Louch
Copy

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Corl*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Administrative. Eng'd. pl
Blaseman

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Ariz. and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

JW Love

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

S. J. Leonard

1st, Co. 9

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - Nov. 29/63

Eng. Dept. B. F. Fennell

The 9th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, H. Mes. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

W. L. Jeffery

Copy.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sub-source: Mr. 29662
Eng. Capt. Kincaid

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st N. Mex. and Ariz. Inf. per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
A. O. and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J,
and K, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

S. Leonard

Appears on *1st*, Co. *I*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place , 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service: Nov 29 '63
Eng. Dept. 12th Cavalry

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and E respectively, and Companies D, F and G of
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, F
and G, respectively.

U. S. Jeffery
Copyist.

Leonard Thomas

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Captain | Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705384	20
2	6141	21
3	6647	22
4	7276	23
5	7650	24
6	8738	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ... 11

Number of personal papers herein ... 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex. Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John H. Spaight
Capt, Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Loblack* *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 63. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

William H. Spaight
Capt., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Abilene*

Remarks: *Will leave to Capt. Dec 6/64*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, U and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, E, F and K, respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

21

Texas.

John Leonard
Capt. Co. K. 8th Mass.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: 60 days leave
from Dec. 15/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Date _____

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 22, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th Battalions Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Military District of Texas, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675

W. J. Henry

Copyright

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Wm. Howard
Capt, Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Tuleach*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The five (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
Q and R Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
B, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Captain.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. P. Jeffery
Capt, Col

Appears on , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*
Camp Lubbock

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, F,
H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Thos. Leonard
Capt, Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Subrock*
Tex *Feb 12, 1864*

Date of appointment
or election,

May 26, 1864

Remarks *Absent without*
leave since Feb. 7, 1864

The first (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of
the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E,
F and G respectively.

Rank mark:

R. W. Fish

Copyist.

Leonard, Theo
L. C. Spaisky Bot
Tax

Mail Handler Tax Jan 28/63

see L R
Sept 7 M
Dist Tax 2 M Aug

Lewis. A

Co. *D.*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50701818</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *D.*

Number of personal papers herein *D.*

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also

(Confederate)

Texas.

21

Al. Smith
Feb., Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, Special furlough 60
days Nov. 6/64

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 10, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Headquarters, Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Lewis. A. S.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705509	20
2	7001	21
3	46278970	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Ass. S. Lewis 11 (Spaight's) 9411
Tex. Vol.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

U. S. Lewis
Pvt., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,
for

Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Enlisted:

When

May 5, 1862.

Where

Newton, Tex.

By whom

Wm. M. Ireland

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Feys

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks:

Not Stated

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, U and H, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W, X, Y, Z, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.
*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 77925.

Bank mark:

R. W. Smith

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on *Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Decr.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 186 *5*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave, Jan 18/65

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, B, E, H, I, J,
K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F,
G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
respectively.

W. C. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Lewis
1st Co. E. Springs 15th Regt. Tex. Inf.
Residence *Hardin Co. Tex.*
Appears on a

Report

of enlisted men paroled at Beaumont, Texas, by
Geo. Kennicott, Capt. and Provost Marshal,
from August 10 to 15, 1865.

Report dated *not dated*

Date

Remarks:

Aug. 12, 1865.

Number of roll:

3
(1864)

E. R. Austin
Capt.

163

163

No.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Beaumont, Texas

this 12. day of April 1865.

John S. Lewis
Wm. E. Wright, Secy

Lewis. Asa. S.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lewis. A. S.

Lewis. G. W.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705508	20
2	5857	21
3	6353	22
4	6964	23
5	7392	24
6	7814	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also George H. Lewis II (Spaight's) Ballin
Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

G. W. Lewis

Quir, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for June 5th, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Nov.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

Mapes Likens

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1865

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F, G, H, I and J of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I and J respectively.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1865) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 17713.

Check mark:

R. A. Trail

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

P. H. Spaight
Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Nov.*, 186 *4*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: *186*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Chenier. Govt Law mill Sept. 28/64
Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, dated November 11, 1861. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex. N. Mex. and Ark. per S. O. No. 82. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

W. L. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on , Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See entry Sept 28/64. G. O. & A. W. Beauharnois

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and E, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Det. Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - Gov't Saw Mill
Sept. 28/64 Beaumont

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies A, B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate)
21

Texas.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Det. Service
Sgt. Saw Mills

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 6. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
1, 2, 3 and 4, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies 5, 6, 7, 8, 9,
10 and 11, respectively.

W. S. Jefferys

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

G. M. Lewis
Ct. 60 & 8 Tex Inf

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,
for the month of May 15, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service. Left 28/64
Port. Saw Mill. Orange Tex.

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

G. M. Lewis

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

G. H. Lewis
1st Co. E

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service: Sept. 28/64.
Govt. Law Mills Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively, of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Lewis. H. M.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50705676</i>	20
2	<i>6222</i>	21
3	<i>6781</i>	22
4	<i>7326</i>	23
5	<i>7452</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. M. Lewis
2d

Appears on _____, Co. *11*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*;

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____

Date _____

Place _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Det. service 2 M. L. p. 4
Gen. Hebert

p. 6/64

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged 10/14/64. 2 M. L. 1/6

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

J. W. Lee

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

H. M. Lewis

Pvt, Co. A,

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service

Sept 6/64

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. M. Turner
1st, Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - Sept 6/64
Engman, Sept. Beaumont

The 5th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

11th

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service. Sept 6/64
O.M. & Capt.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

(244)

W. T. Jeffery.

Captain.

Lewis. L. D

Co. I., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705990	20
2	6450	21
3	6752	22
4	7295	23
5	7720	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ... 0

Number of personal papers herein ... 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *Thomas L. Lewis, Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

1st, Co. *1st*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained. Butcher Comig Defect.
Mar 17/64 Beaumont.

The unit called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Subser. in Co. C. 1st. Com. Dept.
Mar. 17/64. Beaumont.*

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. F. Jeffery
Co. 1

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Attentions since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Orderly J. C. M. Houslow

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 11, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., M. M. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D respectively and Companies E, F and G of
the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J
and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. H. Smith
Inf.

Appears on *Co. 2*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186 *5*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Orderly J. C. M. Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, H, I,
K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. F. Lewis

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186*5*

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 186*5*

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Orderly G. C. M. Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Lewis. W. G.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705477	20
2	6723	21
3	6782	22
4	7327	23
5	7753	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Action Six Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

66
Det, Co. *1*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Reserve 2nd Reg't *Nov 6/64*
Gen. Herbert

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Battalions Texas Infantry with six companies of the
5th, 6th, 7th and 8th, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. L. Love
Regt

, Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

, 186 .

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At service. Sept 1864. 2 M.D. p. 1

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 10, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. F. Lewis
Priv

, Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Sept. 6/64
6 M. Det.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D and E respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I and J of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. J. Lewis
Priv, Co. *C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - Sept. 6/64
Engineer Det. Beaumont

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, M. Men and Artz, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. F. Jeffery
Det. Co. A,

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service: Sept 6/64
P.M. Dept

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

Lewis G. H.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705510	20
2	7000	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book MARK:

See also *William M. Lewis 11 (Spaight's) 1861*

See Vol

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. M. Lewis
Priv, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*

Enlisted:

When

May 5

, 1862.

Where

Newton Tex

, 1862.

By whom

Wm M. Lewis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

3 yrs

To what time

Present or absent

Not stated

, 186

Remarks:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
and K, respectively.
* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
June, 1881,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant
General of Texas—R. & P. 73725.

Bank mark:

Rev. H. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. M. Lewis
1st, Co. E,

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave.

Jan. 18/65

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per E. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I and J of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J respectively.

W. S. Jeffery

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

r

Tex

W. M. Lewis
Capt. Co. E & Tex Inf

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *May 15*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 1865.

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*about 100 - May 15/65
sent from Mex. Ex. Board*

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

G. B. West

Copyist.

21 -

MAY - 9.
52448305
1918.

Linkey. C. L.

Co. E., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lucky. C. L.

✓ Long James M.

Co. B., 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705571	20
2	61041	21
3	6859	22
4	6353	23
5	7656	24
6	52057	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ... 4

Number of personal papers herein ... 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry)

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

1124 *1124*, Co. *B*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Lubbock*
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Love
1st Co. B.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 1864.

Station *Camp...*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(244)

J. H. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. T. Jeffery
Co. L, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan., 186.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Present
Commanding Fort
Manassett

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(244)

W. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

James M. Long
Chick, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appear on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks *(Blank)*
at Beaumont, Texas
Feb. 27 1865.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The first name called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Ar. M. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

R. W. Fish

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*

Remarks: *det to manage Govt. Saw Mill at Beaumont. March 4/65.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Hdqrs. Dist. of the 1st, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F and G, respectively.

U. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. M. Long
1st Lt., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Suback*
Feb. 12, 1863.

Date of appointment
or election,

Dec. 30, 1863.

Remarks: *Det. from Saw*
mill.

The unit (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1862, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Companies A,
B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies E, F and G of
the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

Rank mark:

R. W. Fisher

Copyist.

Long. J. M.

Co. *C*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>5670574</i>	20
2	<i>43105</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

11th, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Will leave Nov. 1/64, Furlough
60 days, Tarrant Co

The Regt. also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies
B, C and E, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
and E, respectively.

(1864)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. Long
2nd, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wick leave Nov 1/64, 14 days
60 days Nov 7, 1864

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 63. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, G and H, respectively, and Companies B, D, F and I, 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, E, F and G, respectively.

Long. J. W.

Co. C., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Long. J. M.

Loring J. B.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50702991</i>	20
2	<i>6750</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also *Joseph B. Loring, Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

B. Spaight
Appears on *B. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Nov*, 1864.

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date:

Place:, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Superior Beef Herd Mar 17/64
For Her Co.

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D, E and F respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Living
1st, Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

Place.....

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Special duty - Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and G respectively.

W. P. Jeffery.

Copyist.

⁺
Luckey. C. L.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705307	2
2	6350	21
3	4828	22
4	4832	23
5	6967	24
6	7460	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein ✓

~~BOOK~~ MARK:

See also *Charles L. Luckey II (Spaight's) 21st Tex*
Vol

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. L. Linkey
Priv

, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively.
From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1865) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. Office.

Check mark:

R. L. Smith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Co. C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Place , 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detachment Nurse Post Hosp.
Nov 21/64. S. Pass*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I, J, K and L, respectively.

J. W. Love
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

E. V. Spaight
1st Co. E

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service, Nov. 26/64
Miss. Hosp. & S. S.

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex. H. M. and Ariz. and Ariz. Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, and K Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Nov*, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Amos H. Hays, 1st Hosp's Nov 26/64
S. Pass

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, H, I, J, and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

E. L. Huskey
1st, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Nurse
Post Hosp. Nov. 26/64 J. Lane

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F, and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Co. 1st
1st Co.

Appears on *1st Co.*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1st Co.*, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Place *1st Co.*, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - May 6/64
Nurse in Hopt. at Sabine Pass

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies F, G and H of
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E,
F and G, respectively.

W. O. Jeffery

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

8

Tex

B. L. Lueky

Pr. or E. & T. Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *May 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station . . .

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . . .

, 186 .

Place . . .

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Walter Service Nov 26/64

Wm. Post Hosp. Sabine Post

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

R. B. Dent

Copyist.

Lynch. J. L.
Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
 (Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705652	20
2	6199	21
3	6780	22
4	7307	23
5	7731	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also John K. Lynch II (Spaight's) 21st Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John H. Spaight
Regt., Co. *C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service Marine Dept. order of Gen
Magruder from 12/64 at Orange*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 64. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged Jan 17/64 Mailed 1/14/64
Order 1/14/64 Mailed 1/14/64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G and H,
respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

L
J. K. Lynch
Priv., Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Let Service June 13/64
G. M. Spaight

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

W. T. Jefferys
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. D. Lynch
1st Co. 11

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Jan. 13/64
Marine Dept

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82. Hdqrs Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and G of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

W. D. Lynch
Copy

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Det. Service

Appears on *Co. A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Jan 13/64
Marine Dept.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, I, and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

56

Lyons. A

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.
 (Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
 Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
 Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5070.5645</i>	20
2	<i>6190</i>	21
3	<i>6755</i>	22
4	<i>7298</i>	23
5	<i>7772</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Alfred Lyonnell (Spaight's) and in my vol*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. L. Love

Det, Co. *K*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Nurse Reg'l Hosp'l
Oct. 15, 64

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 66, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

W. L. Love

Confederate.
21

Texas.

Appears on *Co. H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: *186*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Nurse High Hospital

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Orin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I and J of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G and H, respectively.

McL...

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Nurse Regt. Hospital

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, and the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. J. Spaight
1st, Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Nurse in Regt Hqrs

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B and E respectively, and Companies C, D, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's
Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Nurse Reg't Hosp

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62. Hqrs Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies F and G
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F
and K respectively.

(364)

W. J. Jeffery
Capt.

569
Lyons George
 Co. *I. L.*, 21 Texas Infantry.
 (Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Musician | *Musician*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50705621</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MADE: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

See above

Mason, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov. 14*, 1864.

Place *L. P. A.*

Remarks: *Join By Transfer from Co. J Griffin's Batts.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

375
Mackay, R.E.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705-662	20
2	62287	21
3	6768	22
4	7311	23
5	7737	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Batta. Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Re Mackman
Port, Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At service Maine Dist Feb 1/64 on
Quartermaster J F Cassin
The 5th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 61. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex. M. and A. R. A., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
respectively.

J W Love

Copyright.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on , Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Co. C, 1st Reg't Texas Inf.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82. Hqrs. Dist. of
Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
C, O and E Griffin's Battalion, became Companies A,
C, O, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G
of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
and K, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

21

Texas.

R. E. Mackain
Lt., Co. A,

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service T. & C.
1/6/65
Marine Dept.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I, J and K, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

75 11 10 1864
Co. 7, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Place: , 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Det. 1st
Marine Dept.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. F. Hartman
1st Co. (1st) Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Services: Feb 15/65
Manne Sept

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 66, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS.

50705653
6200
6776
7393
7732

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME:

See also 111 (Spaig Rte) Patton, Penna.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John M. Love

Plt., Co. 4, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*det. service Marine Dept Order of Gen
Gardner Jan 13/64 at (San Angelo)*

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
from the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry per B. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
and A. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
respectively.

J. M. Love

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

111
1st
Reg't
Spaught's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment, Jan 13/64 Marine
Dep't order, Gen. Hagerman

The list (also called Spaught's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, per G. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
C. and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
B, C, D and E respectively, and Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G
of the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F
and G, respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Marton
1st Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Jan.
1st Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 63. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies F, G, H and I of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Det. Major
Det. Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service
Marine Dept Jan 12/62

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Det. Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf,

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service: Jan 13/64
Marine, Capt.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies A, U, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(664)

W. F. Aldery

Copyist.

Machan, C. J.

, Co. *A* *21 Feb* Reg't *Inf.*

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

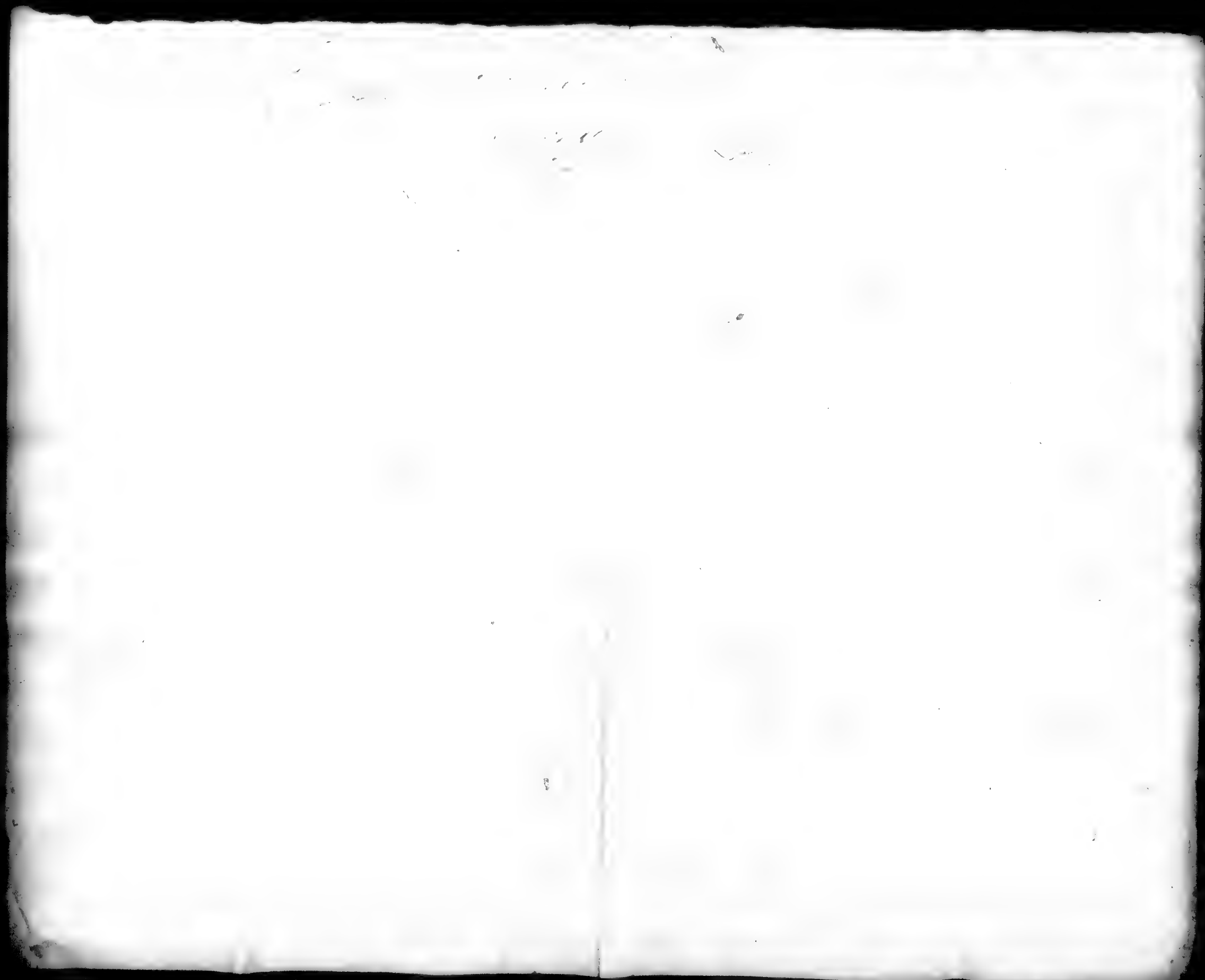
Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Dissection
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Pay

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation



17/11

#

1.

1

1

2/

^

am

mt

Magby, John D.

Co. *L*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705417</i>	1
<i>5576</i>	2
<i>6138</i>	3
<i>6638</i>	4
<i>7233</i>	5
<i>7637</i>	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry

77

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. L. Magby

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated Camp Lubbock

Tex. Feb. 12, 1865.

Date of appointment or election, June 17, 1864.

Remarks:

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 2. Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F, G and H of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G and H respectively.

Rank mark:

R. W. Fitch

Copied.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Salado*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, E, F and G, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

*1000 of del. absent
with 200 train 10/30/64*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 10th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, H, I, J, and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Nov. 11, 1864

Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

*Left Service
with siege train Dec.
30/64*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies B, F and G of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G respectively.

W. V. Jeffery

Captain.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb.

, 186.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

Copies.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

11th, Co. 1st, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865.

Station *Camp* *Army* *1st*
Remarks: *1st*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 8. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D and E respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I and J, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, H, I, J and K respectively.

W. P. Jeffery.

Copyist.

H

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. H. Hagley
1st Lt. Co. D. Spairts Rgt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,
for the month of Nov.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Camp Lubbock

Enlisted men usually at Post:

When received

Remarks: , 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

G. C. Thompson

201)

300

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M Spaight
J. D. Magby
1st Lt. Co. D. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of March

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: Absent
Burris Ferry Sick

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: , 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

Sprights

J. D. Magby
A. J. Co. D. Sprights Regt.

Age

years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas.,

for the month of Dec,

Commissioned Officers present and absent: , 1864.

Remarks: In charge of Det.
with Siege train
Dec. 30, 1864

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

Nature of service

Remarks:

Simultaneous File No. 288.

L. C. Thompson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Spright

J. D. Magby
1st Lt. Co. D. Sprights Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,
for the month of

Feb.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865-

Remarks: *25 days absent*
from Feb. 20, 1865-

Enlisted men casually at Post:
When received
Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 290.

A. C. Thompson

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

M

Spaight

211

J. D. Magby
1st Lt. Co. D. Spaight's Regt.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Jan.

1865-

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: absent
Det. service with
Siege train, Dec. 30,
1864

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

Nature of service

Remarks:

Collaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

1865

Copied.

Received Houston Oct 14/62
 from Lewis J. S. Lewis ad m of
 Wm H. Griffin Boro Vol Infantry
 2 yds black Gray Cloth 2.40 - \$5.40
 1 1/2 " do do 2.35 - 2.93 1/2
 \$8.33 1/2

For which I have paid the said
 J. S. Lewis, the cash paid at
 Houston
 in duplicate

J. D. Ulagby
 25 St E Co.
 Griffin Boro Vol Inf

Voucher No. 260
(No. 57---Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the *31st* day of *Aug* 1863
2^d Lt John P. Marsh
Infantry C. S.

From the *1st* day of *July* 1863

To the *31st* day of *Aug* 1863

Pay, \$ *160.-*

To years' service, —

Fringe,

Amount, \$ *160.00*

21 Dec 1863

The Confederate States

To *h. Capt John L. Magry Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1863	1863							
For myself,	July 1 st	August 31 st	Two		80		80	00	
For myself for ... year's service,									
Forage—									
For ... horses,									
							80	00	

I **Hereby Certify** that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Master. 21st Iowa Infantry
June 1863

and to the *thirtieth* day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this

31st

day of

August

1863, the sum of

Eighty One Dollars and Sixty Cents

100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay, *80-00*

To years' service,

Forage,

Amount *100-00*

(Signed Duplicate)

John L. Magry 2nd Lt.
Comd 21st Ia. vol. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Magby, J. D.
1st Co. 20 Sprights Reg't Tex. Inf

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Identity	

No. 242

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the
Tenn. Dep't
General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department,

to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Houston

this 28 day of June 1865.

L. D. Meigs, 1st Lt. Co. "D"
Spaight's Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army

The above-named Officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as
long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides. Young Co. 74

L. D. Meigs
Major, & Provost Marshal

Voucher, No.

102

Paid the 14th day of Decr 1863

2^d Lt. Geo. L. Magrath
Cavalry C. 2.

From the 1st day of Sept 1863

To the 31st day of Oct 1863

Pay, \$ 340.00

To years' service,

Forage,
Amount, \$ 340.00

VOUCHER No. 192

Paid the 5th day of Decr, 1864

To Lt J. W. Mayby

21st Inf. Arty C. S.

From the 1st day of April, 1864

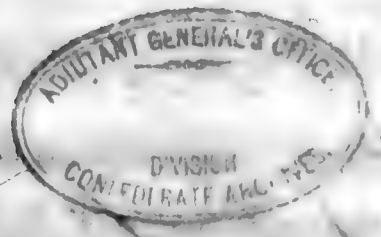
To the 31st day of May, 1864

Pay, \$160.00

To years' service,

Forage,

Amount, ... \$160.00



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To 2^d Lt J. D. Magby Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1864	1864							
For myself,	April 1	May 31	Two		50	00	16	00	
For myself for years' service,									
Forage—									
For horses,									
			7				16	00	

I Herby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Wm Barker Agm

Raft Houston and to the 31st day of March, 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj Thompson Harrison 5th day of December, 1864, the sum of One Hundred Fifty Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, \$160.00

To years' service,

Forage,

Amount, \$160.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

J D Magby 2^d Lt 1st Co 2^d Regt Texas Inf

Maley, W.

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50705892

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Wm. Maley 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Inf
Wm. Maley, Confederate

171	21	Texas.
-----	----	--------

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1886

Place

Remarks:

Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

James M. Hargrave Co. Va 8998
Nov 25/64. 17th Va.

The 38th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 66, Hdqrs. Dist. of N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, H, I and K, respectively.

100

J. W. Love

Cooper

Marcill W. S.

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

50707084
7303
7917

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Jan. 20/65

60 days

The list (also called Spright's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and E of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and D respectively, and Companies F, G and H of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G and H,
respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copy.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

M
W. J. Marshall, &
Sgt., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave - Jan 20/65
60 days

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.

U. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

Regimental Report
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned _____

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186 ,

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Without

Without

Leah & Mah

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd,

W. F. Jeffery

Manford. W.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Manford. W. H.

Manfort. W.

Co. *C*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Manfort. W. H.

Mansell. W. S.

Co *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mancill. W. S.

Marsh O. M.

Co. *A*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS

1	50703404	20
2	5567	21
3	6187	22
4	6634	23
5	7207	24
6	7624	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *111 Spaight's Battalion Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. M. Marsh
Capt, Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Subbrock*
Tex. *Feb. 12, 1865.*

Date of appointment
or election,

Dec 12, 1861.

Remarks: *Comdg Regt Camp*
Subbrock

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
respectively.

Rank mark:

R. H. Fish

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

M. M. Marsh
Capt., Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Station *Camp Independence*, 1864.

Remarks: *Present*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 21. Hdqrs. Dist. of Ariz., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F and G respectively.

J. W. Love

Copies.

Confederate.
21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Company A*, 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G
of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J
and K respectively.

Gloucester

Copyist.

Confederate.
21

Texas.

W. M. Marsh
Capt, Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1863.

Station

Remarks: Absent

Jan 11, 1863. Leave from

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1863.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion, became Companies A,
E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

W. O. Jeffery

Copy

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

111 1
Capt. M. H. Mark

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Regimental Return
Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station *Camp Lubbock*
Remarks: *present*
ment command Regi-

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per G. O. No. 61. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Captain.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. M. Marsh
Capt., Co. 1

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station *Camp Lubbock*
Remarks: *County Regt*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I and J, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

No. 40.

No. 40 ABSTRACT K, 4 Qr. 186

11 Batt. Tm

arty

11 Batt. Tm
arty

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*For fifteen Messpans
six Black
eight Uniform Coats*

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

O. M. Mark
Capt. Co. H.
Asst. Q. M. Brown Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army.

and that the articles specified in the above Requisition

A. W. Spaight
Lt. Col. Commanding.

Asst. Q. M. Brown the 24 day of October 1862, of
Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A. fifteen Messpans
eight Black eight uniform Coats

in full of the above Requisition

O. M. Mark
Capt. Co. H.

Marshal, E. M.

Co. *A*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705678</i>	20
<i>6279</i>	21
<i>6783</i>	22
<i>7323</i>	23
<i>7749</i>	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Ball's Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. Marshall

Det, Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Approved 2 M Capt Gen Walter
Sept 28/64 Beau mont

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
51st N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G
of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E,
F and G, respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. M. Marshall
Lt. Col., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detaching 1st Reg't Texas Inf.
ordered from Dist. Hdqrs.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

21

Texas

C. M. Marshall
Pot. Co. d.s.

Appears on *1st, Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Regimental Return
of the organization used

Regimental Return

Regimental Report
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned on Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

of M. Service
Dept Sep 24 1964
The 36th (also called Spaight's) Regiment
formed November 30, 1864, by the consoli-
dation of the 1st and 2nd Battalions Texas Infa-
ntry, N. Mex. and Ariz. Infan-
try, and the 36th Texas Infa-

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, and the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. P. 2

W. F. Jeffery

Copyright

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Sept. 28/64
Engineer Dept. Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F and G, respectively.

U. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. M. Marshall
1st Lt. C. D.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service: Sept 28/64
DM. Dept.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Martin, J. L.

Co. *L*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705996</i>	20
<i>6732</i>	21
<i>7943</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Joseph L. Martin Griffin*
Battn Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John Martin
Appears on *Co. C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Nov, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Debarre (sick) Sept. 16/64
A. Pass

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
and Company, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G
of the new regiment, and Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
and Company, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
and Company.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Martin
Sgt. Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Special duty Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 91st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, B, F and E, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent; enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 26 days

11 Oct. 26/65

The 1st (also called Spraight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

U. V. Jeffery

Copies.

Martin, J. W.

Co. *C*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50706145</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Griffin's Battalion Texas*

(Confederate.)

21

TEXAS.

7th
G. C. Marion
Regt., Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 18

, 1864.

Place Houston

Remarks Gain. Loss. & Dis.
Desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry became Companies I, O, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, E, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love Captain

Martin, J. W.

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705969</i>	20
<i>6433</i>	21
<i>7920</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK:

See also *111 Spaight's Batta. Tex. Vols.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John H. Martin

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Aug 18/64. & Pass.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 66, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hosp 10/1/64. 1 Pass

The 91st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per G. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G respectively.

J. W. Love

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. Martin

1st, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick: Feb 22/6: Hosp.
Houston*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Martin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Captain.

Martin, W. H.

Co. *L*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50706889</i>	20
<i>6486</i>	21
<i>6744</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Martin
Regt

, Co. 4, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place , 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Willever, Nov 17/64. Special for
long days Parker Co.*

The Dist (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the
Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

11
(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. S. Martin
Appears on *Co. 2*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Nov 17/64, 60 days
N. W. Texas

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry per H. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and E, respectively.

W. S. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M 1 21

Texas.

Martin
Pvt

Appears on Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Special duty

About enlisted men accounted for: Houston.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, D, H, I, J,
and K, respectively.

W.P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Martin, W. R.

Co. *F*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50706390	20
7076	21
7436	22
7868	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK NAME:

See also *William R. Martin, 11 (Spaight)*
Batt. Tex Vols.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

11th Reg't Texas Inf.

Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Recovering Carpenter R. M. Deple
Dec'd 18/64 Houston

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B and C of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D, E and F respectively, and Companies G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N,
O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F,
G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
respectively.

J. V. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

111-
W. H. Martin
1st, Co. H,

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Carpenter G.M.
Capt. Dec. 18/64. Houston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

L. H. Hartman
Co. " ", Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service
A. M. Dept. Feb. 5/65 Houston

The *2nd* (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized November 11, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G,
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E,
F and G, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. N. Martin

Appears on *Det. Co.*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186.

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Surgeon: Mecham, C.M.D.
Feb. 8/65 Houston

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and G, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copies.

Mathews. A. H.

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with .

Mathews. A. H.

Matthews, A. C.

Co. *19*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>150706256</i>	1
<i>6816</i>	2
<i>6389</i>	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Arson C. Matthews, 111 (Spaight's)*
Batt'n Tex Vols.

M (Confederate.)
21 Texas.

C. S. Matthews
Regt., Co. 12, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec., 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Otherwise, Transferred 2 M. Sept.
Dec. 22/64 Houston

The first (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of the Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

J. V. Love
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Matthew

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. source with siege train 29/64

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 11, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
21st, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Hdqrs. Dist. of
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
and K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

Copied.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M.
U. C. Matthews
Priv

, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
1865

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men
Date
Place

Remarks: 1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged Dec 29. 1864

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, U, D, E, F and G,
the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

R. W. Fish

Copyist.

Matthews, A. M.

Co. *S*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50707958</i>	20
<i>7480</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK:

Abraham N. Matthews
See also *Griffin's Battalion Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21

TEXAS.

A. M. Matthews
1st Co. 1st, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Will leave Jan. 5/65
60 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
from the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y,
and Z, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z,
respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

TEXAS.

U. W. Walker

x

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

bedays New Jan 5/65

The 1st (and called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively.

U. P. Jeffery

Copies.

Matthews, H. J.

Co. *C*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50705767	20
6306	21
6909	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. J. Matthews

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____

Date _____

Place _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

*otherwise Work Genl sawmill
Nov 4/64. Beason's et al.*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 61. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

J. W. Lane

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

11
Regt. Matthews

Appears on , Co. C , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained. God. Law with. No. 10
Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., M. M. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C and D respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G,
of the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and E, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. J. Matthews
Sgt

Appears on Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service; Sgt Law
Mill Nov. 11/64

The 5th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Orders Dist. of
Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and D respectively, and Companies F, G and H of
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, F,
G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Matthews, H. P.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50707269	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Henry P. Matthews, Griffin's
Batta. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

1161
H. V. Matthews.

Privt., Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Feb. 4

, 1865

Place

Cameron, Tex.

Remarks:

Died of Disease

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies 1, 2, 3 and 4, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Matti, J.

Co. *12*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50706253</i>	20
<i>6873</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Joseph Matte, III (Spaight's) Batt*
Tex. Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Thalli

Per, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Warrior, Co. duty with siege train.
Dec. 27/64. Houston.

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., Nov. 20, 1861, and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y,
and Z of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y,
and Z respectively, and Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P,
Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M 1
J. M. Mott x
Sgt. Co. B

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Jan.*, 186 *7*.

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Place

Remarks:, 186 *7*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for
Sgt. Service

with Sarge *Dec 29/64*

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 2. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C,
D, E, F and G, respectively.

W.P. Jeffery

Copy.

541
Maxwell, L

Co. *F*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705865</i>	
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Lafayette Maxwell, 11 (Spaight's)*
Battn. Tex. Vols.

(Confederate)
21

Texas.

M
L. M. Alexander
Regt. Co. 9

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Det. Service May 18/64 on courier
duty Beaumont

The Det. (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 63. Hdqrs. Det. of Regt. W. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E. Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry became Companies I, O, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, Z, H, K, J and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copy

Maxwell, W. R.

Co. *L.*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50706015	20
6739	21
7942	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. K. Maywell
Regt. Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Withleave Oct. 19/64, 60 days
Parker Co.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per G. O. No. 44. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and E respectively, and Companies B, D, F and G
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, D, F and G
respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Special duty Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 89. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
and Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I,
J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

U. S. Jeffery

Copied.

(Confederate.)

111 21 Texas.

W. S. Maxwelle

1st, Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave - March 19/65
35 days.

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, M, H, R, S and K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

Mayo, James F.

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Lieutenant / *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

50705433	20
3686	21
6788	22
6874	23
7223	24
7646	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. Mayo
1st Lt., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Lubbock*
Feb. 12, 1862.

Date of appointment
or election,

Remarks:

January 17, 1862.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O and P of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O and P, respectively, and Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O and P of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O and P, respectively.

Rank mark:

R. W. Fish

Copy.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. Mayo

1st Lt., Co. H

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

11 absent

Remarks: *Pending leaders of resignation on Cert of disability Mar 18/64*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Battalions Texas Infantry with six companies of the 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th and 10th Battalions Texas Infantry. Order of the Sec'y of War, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

JW Love

Captain

H

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. F. Hays
1st Lt. Co. H. Spaight's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Nov,

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *absent*
Pending tender of
Resignation on Certifi-
cate of disability since
Mar. 10. 1864

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

G. C. Thompson

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

111
121
Appears on *May 12*, Co. *H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station *Abient*

Remarks: *See Regt. home Tyler Co*
pending discharge on cert of
disability

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B and C respectively, and Companies D, E, F and G of
Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E,
F and G respectively.

J. V. Love

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

J. H. May
Capt. Co. H Spaight's Regt.

Age

years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Dec.,

1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks: Sick at Home
Tyler Co. Pending dis-
charge on Cert of Disability.

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

G. C. Thompson

1864

Copies.

Confederate.
21

Texas.

Jan. 27 Mayo
Appears on St. Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station Camp Lubbock
Remarks: Present

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Texas Infantry, viz: Companies A, B, C and D, of
the 1st Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Texas, dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 1st Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F
and G, respectively.

W. F. Jefferys
Scrib.

M

(CONFEDERATE.)

James J. Mayo
St. Co. H. Spaight's Regt.

Age

years.

Appears on a

Return
of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865-

Remarks:

Present

Camp Subrock

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

Nature of service

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

L. C. Thompson

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

J. F. Mayo
1st Lt. Co. H. Sprights Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,
for the month of *Feb.*

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Lubbock*

Enlisted men usually at Post:

When received

Remarks: , 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 290.

E. C. Thompson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

Appears on

of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Camp, 1865.

Remarks: L. J. Smith

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively, and Company A, respectively, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M.

J. F. Mayo
1st Lt. Co. H. Sprights Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *March*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Lubbock.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: , 186

Remarks:

Collaneous File No. 291.

L. C. Thompson

Copyist.

21

Texas.

Appears on 6.77, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization

of the organization named above,
for the

for the month of *March*

. 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station Camp Dublofs Present
Remarks:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.
Date ...

Date _____

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called McPright's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry per S. O. No. 65, Hdqrs. Dist. of N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, O and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

W. S. Jeffery

Q *What is the purpose of the study?*

(CONFEDERATE).

James F. Mayo,

Name appears on a

REPORT OF PAROLED PRISONERS.

taking oath at Beaumont, Texas.

Date Aug. 4, 1865

Residence Hardin Co. Tex.

of cell 3

DAVENPORT

Copyist.

Mayo, James F. 3/13/37
See Thos. W. Straughn

The records show that one James F. Mayo, 1st Sergeant and 1st Lieutenant, Company D, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers, (Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry), Confederate States Army, enlisted November 24, 1861, at Sabine Pass, age 34 years.

The company muster roll for January and February, 1864, last on file, shows him absent, sick in Louisiana.

This Battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, and the above named company became Company H, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, C.S.A.

There are no muster rolls on file in this office of the last named company, but a Regimental Return of the organization for the month of March, 1864, reports him present, station Camp Lubbock.

No later record of him has been identified.

A man of the same name, rank and organization not stated, subscribed to an Oath at Beaumont, Texas August 4, 1863. His residence was stated as Martin County, Texas.

Major General,
The Adjutant General,
By

✓
McAdams J. P.

Co. *G*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50707057</i>	20
<i>7479</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf.*

(Confederate.)

M^c1

21

Texas.

J. J. McAdams
1st Co. 1st

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____

Date _____

Place _____, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

With leave Jan. 1865
60 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. L. M. Adams
1st, Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

Place.....

, 1865.

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave - Jan. 3/65 -
60 days N.W. Texas.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

McCall, John

Co. *E*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50703-769	21
2	66-92	22
3	63-5-9	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11th Spaight's Battalion Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John McCall
Capt., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Adams's Refunder *Oct 30/64*
S. Pass

The 91st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 91st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 91st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies H, I, J and K of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry became Companies A, B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John M. Wall

Appears on Co. D, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.,

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Calf Herder

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

W. O. J. 1865

Copies.

21 Texas.

Appears on

of the organization named above,

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date _____, 186 _____

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Detested men on Extra or Daily Duty:

For men on Extra or Daily Duty:
 Mr A. C. S. Dept. of Marine
 Jan'y 13 1865.

Abstract enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Ariz., N. Mex. and Ariz., per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Ariz. and N. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

Revised

Copyright

McCane, David

Co. — , 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McCann, David
10 Texas Field Batt'y

McCann, David

Co. — , 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McCann, David
10 Texas Field Batt'y

McBarley, A.

Co. *D*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50706946</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

1869

G. M. Lacey

1st, Co. 5, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1869.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1869

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Jan. 1/69
60 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 21. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. L. Jeffery

Copy

X
507
McClelland, Isaac

Co. *A*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50706858</i>	1
<i>6679</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *J. McClelland, 11 (Spaight's)*
Batt'n Tex Vols.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

James M. Clifland
1st Col

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *, 1865.*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: *, 1865.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave 45 days furlough
under Gen. orders No. 57.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of
S. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

M.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. M. Leland

Appears on Co. B, Spright's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186 *5*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Will leave in 45 days
Leave 14 1865.

The list (also called Spright's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, S. O. C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and E, respectively.

R. W. Fish
Captain

McBluer. H. L.

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McBluer. H. L.

McClung. A

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McClung. A.

McClure, H. C.

Co. *19*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705639</i>	1
<i>6382</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Henry C. McClure, 11th Spaight's*
Batt'n. Tex. Vols.

M

(Confederate.)

21

TEXAS.

W. H. Green
Lieut., Co. 1st, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Receiving instruction as musicians
Nov 29/64 Camp Green*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D and E of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, and Companies
F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M 1
H. C. McCutcheon

Appears on , Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - Jan '65
Camp Greer

The first (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hqrs. Dist of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and E respectively, and Companies B, D, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, D, F and G respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Mr.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. C. M. Lure

Muse, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb,

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1862

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

at Camp Greer, Texas
Jan 1, 1862

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

Rev. Fish

Copyist.

✓
McClure, L.

Co. *B*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705737</i>	1
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Levi McClure, 11 (Spaight's)*
Battn Tex Vols.

(Confederate.)

TEXAS.

21

Nov 1

L. M. Colburn

Priv., Co. 13, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with leave Nov 1/64, 140 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 63. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, E, V and K, respectively.

J. V. Love

Copyist

McClurg, A.

Co. *A*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

30703634	20
6207	21
6770	22
7306	23
7733	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE:

See also *Andrew McClurg, 11 (Spaight's)*
Battn. Tex. Vols.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Mc
A. H. C. G. 7

Appears on _____, Co. 11, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 186

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

arrived during O. O. of Gen.
under 12/64 O. O. of Gen.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex. at Austin, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
and 1st and 2nd respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, K, F,
respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Services on 12/64 Marine
Capt. or det. 4th. Ma. gr. det.
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 64. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

McLure

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M
A. M. Clung
1st Lt., Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Jan. 13
64 Marine Dept.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

21

Texas.

Appears on Co. A, Slought's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 19__

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Account called men accounted for:

Act Service Marine Dept Jan 13/61

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyright

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Not Answered
Marine Dept. 13/68

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex. M. Mez and Arix, dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F and G, respectively.

W. G. Jeffery

Copyist.

Andrew H. Chung

Ref

28. J. G.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.,
Commanding said Department, to Major General E. M. S. Canby, U. S.,
Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not bear arms in the service of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or assist in the service of the same, until duly exchanged, as above
provided, and I am released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

Witness my hand and seal this 21st day of June 1865.
At Fort Smith, Arkansas.
E. M. S. Canby
Major General U. S. Army
C. A. Springer
21st June 1865

McCurley, F. E.

Co. *L*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50705-823	20
6344	21
6957	22
7389	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffin's Battn Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Shaw's Bandagee carbons of G.C.M.
Aug 12/64. Huntsville.

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G, H, I, J and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M. F. B. M. C. G. L. e. y
Feb, *Co. 1*, *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec.*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

An arrest 71 days going outside of C.M.
August 14. Penitentiary, Huntsville.

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 22, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F, G, H, I, J,
K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

J. V. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. L. Curley
Co. *D*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*,

186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186*5*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest Undergoing sentence
at 6 P.M. Aug. 12/64 Huntsville.

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 10, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C, D and E, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
5th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, F,
and H, respectively.

W. C. Jeffery

Captain

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____
Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186____.

Station _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 186____.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

About enlisted men accounted for:
In Arrest _____
Aug 12/64 _____

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
E, F, G and H, respectively, and Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, J, K, L, M, N,
O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

U. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

McCurley, G. C.

Co. *D*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705812</i>	1
<i>6716</i>	2
<i>7381</i>	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf.*

(Confederate.)

Mc

21

Texas.

GC McCauley

Regt, Co. *D*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Witness S. C. M. Nov 23/64
L. Pass

The late (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc

21

Texas.

McCurley

Pvt, Co. *D*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Provost Guard Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 12th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*
of the organization named above,

Regimental Return
for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *186*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave. Jan 14/65
60 days

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st N. Mex. and Ark. Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of
O and R. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F, G, H, I and J
of the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies K, L, M, N, O,
P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery
Copy.

✓
McCurley, J.

Co. *D*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705816</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. M. C. Co.

Rev., Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Abraham Furlough 60 days from
Oct. 12/64. N. W. Texas*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
from the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., San. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C, D, E, F and G of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, respectively.
Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

McDaniel, A. P.

Co. *L.*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50706008</i>	20
<i>6486</i>	21
<i>7148</i>	22
<i>7361</i>	23
<i>7948</i>	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Daniel
Reg't

Appears on Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. Love, Nov 7/64. Special foraging
Edward Parker Co.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively, of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Confederate.
21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

, 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Will leave Navy/64, 60 days
NW Texas

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 63. Higher Dist of
Capt. N. Mez and Ariz, dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and E Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I and J
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies K, L, M, N,
O and P respectively.

J. W. Lov.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

U. S. M. Daniel
1st Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jan. 18/65 at
Home

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dies of N. Mox and Aris, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B and C of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B and C respectively, and Companies D, E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G respectively.

W. C. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

21

TEXAS.

A. P. McDaniel
Priv., Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jan. 18/65 - Burnett Co.

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and H, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, L, F and H, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Mc 21 Texas.

A. J. McDaniel

Vol., Co. S, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent: 0

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unenlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jan. 18/65
Burnet Co.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Texas, and Aris, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and 1 respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and 1 respectively, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and 1 respectively.

W. P. Jeffery
Captain.

McDonough, J. A.

Co. *A*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705695</i>	20
<i>6668</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Ira A. McDonough, II*
(Spaight's) Battle Tex Vols.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

1401
John McLaughlin
2nd, Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wich leave Nov. 12/64. 40 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 22, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively, of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Confederate.

M

21

Texas.

J. A. Mc Donough

Pvt, Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan 22, 1865.

Place Houston

Remarks: Killed by accident

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 81st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
81st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., at Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B and C respectively, and Companies D, E, F and G of
81st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F
and G, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copy

607
McElroy, W. H.

Co. *G*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50707052	2	
2	3478	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK NAME:

See also *Griffin's Battn. Tex Inf.*

(Confederate)

Texas.

M⁹

21

H. M. Eitroy
Priv., Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above, , 1865.

for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave - Jan 22/65
60 days.

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 61. Headquarters Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Captain

179

Confederate.
21

Texas.

U. H. Spaight
Capt. J. A. Elroy

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Regimental Return

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

, 186

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____, 186

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Will leave - Jan 24/65
60 days - Mt Texas

The stat also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per G. O. No 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Grimes' Ariz. became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J
and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copy

600
McElroy, W. M.

Co. 19, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50706160	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also W. M. McElroy, 11th (Spaight's)
Battalion Tex. Vols.

(Confederate.)

1861

21

Texas.

W. M. H. Gray

1st, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Dec 1, 1864.

Place

Co. B, 1st Reg't Texas Inf.

Remarks:

Transferred to
Cook's Co. Bates Reg't.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Major Gen. Wm. H. T. Hays, dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, respectively.

J. W. Love

610
McEllwee, G. A.

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44284797	20	
2	4211	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

11/10 (Confederate.)

C. H. Bond
Not in list
Appears on a

List

of paroled Confederate Prisoners, wounded and
nurses, delivered at Iuka, Miss., to Surgeon
J. B. Bond, C. S. Army, on account of his Gov-
ernment; captured at the battle of Corinth,
October 3d and 4th, 1862.

List dated Oct. 19, 1862.

Paroled

Remarks:

Not stated

Ja. W. W.

Approved

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War captured and paroled by the
U. S. forces in the battles of Iuka, Sept. 19; of
Corinth on the 3d and 4th, and of Hatchie on
the 5th and 6th of October, 1862.

List dated Corinth, Miss., Oct. 13, 1862.

Paroled

Not valid

Remarks:

Copy lat.

611
McFarland, J.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

30707652	1
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M. Farland
1st Co. 1st

Appears on *1st Co. 1st*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Present*, 1865.

Station *Camp Lubbock*

Remarks: *Elected Jr 2 Lt Mar.*
1865

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Place, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The first (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 11, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 11, Hdqrs Dist. of
Texas, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z
of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z
of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively.

U. P. Jeffery

Copies.

M

(CONFEDERATE.)

Thos. M^cFarland
2nd Lt. Co. H. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

March

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Camp Suback
Collected jr. 2^d Lieut. Mar.
13, 1865.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

G. C. Thompson

Copyist.

112
McFarland, William

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50706086	20
63-28	21
7177	22
7617	23
7994	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. M. Farland

Regt., Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Dec Nov, 24/64, J. Pass

The (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Texas, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F and G, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C, D, E, F and G, of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively,
and Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Mc
W. M. Garland

Regt., Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Will leave in 14/64. 30 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Confederate.
21

Texas.

W. M. Garland
Sgt, Co. F

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
of the organization named above,

Regimental Return
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
With leave Jan. 18/65
30 days.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
H. Mez and Ariz. Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
the 21st and Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G,
of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and G, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

Wm
Lt. J. McFarland

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb

Regimental Return
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station. , 1865.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Feb. 18/65 at home
but not Officer

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 24. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F and G
respectively.

W. P. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Jordan
Capt., Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

March

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent-enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Feb. 19/65 at home
certificate

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
D and E, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and G, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Capt.

See also (15 Sprights) Batten. Tex Vols.
" 13 Tex Vols. J. W. McInnes

(Confederate.)

Mc 21 Texas.

Genl M. Gaffey
Pvt., Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec. 1, 1864.

Place S Pass

Remarks Loss Transferred to Co B
Spaight's Regt. before consol-
idation

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. Dist. Tex., W. M. and Artiz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G and H, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

JW Love

114
McKinney M. P.

Co. B., 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50705707	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also U. Spaight's Battalion Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M. P. M. Kennedy
Reg't, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det service. Str J H Bell up 2/10
Sabine

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and E respectively, and Companies B, D, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, D, F and G respectively.

J W Love

Copyist.

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

M P McKee
1st, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Revised 1/4/64. P. H. L.
Office Houston.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M. G. McKinney

Appears on Co. 15, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Place 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Co. J. C. M.
Jan 20/65 - Houston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B and C of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

W. D. Jeffery

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Mr.

21

Texas.

M. P. McKinney

Quar., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

January 24 1865

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and Griggs's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

R. W. Fitch

Copy to

15
McLain A. R.

Co. 19., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705750</i>	30
<i>6293</i>	21
<i>6888</i>	22
<i>6367</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Hilliard R. McLain, 11th Spaight's*
Batt. Tex. Vols.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. R. M. Linn
Regt, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date.....

Place....., 1864.

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hosp. Beaumont
Nov. 25/64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C and E, respectively, and Companies B, D, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, D, F
and G, respectively.

W. R. M. Linn

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M 21 Texas.

A. R. M. L.
Robt., Co. L, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Nov 10/64 Hosp.
Beaumont.

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)
M 1 21

Texas.

A. A. McHain
Appears on *Feb. Co. 15*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*
Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Nov 19/64
Paul Hayes Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

W. O. Jeffery

Copyist.

1125

21

Техни.

A. R. McLean
Scri

, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Arreaga on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

20

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men
Date _____

Date _____

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Unlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for

Dick Thomas & Paul Hoff,
 Beaumont, Texas.

The unit (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Ariz. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Ariz. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864.

R. F. Fink

Copyright

McLeland. I

Co. *B*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McLelland. Isaac

McLamore, W.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

30707598	20
7707	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also W.H. McLamore, W. Spaight's
Battalion Texas Infantry

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

111^e
W. M. Lawrence
Det. Co. F

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Genl Hopt. Houston

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and E, respectively, and Companies D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

W. D. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

Appears on

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 91st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1863, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, R, S, and K, respectively.

(944)

Copyist.

McLure. H. C.

Co. B., 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McLure. H. C.

McMahan, A. B.

Co. *E*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705458</i>	20
<i>3837</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex. Vols.*

Mc

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. B. McMahon
2^d Co., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

When Nov 6, 1865

Where Sabine Post, 1865

By whom Maj. Likens

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not Stated, 1865

Remarks:

Not Stated

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 24, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry per H. O. No. 24. Hdqrs. Dist. of Reg. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies F, G, H and I of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G respectively.
*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1865) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 7724.

R. W. Field

Copy

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Mc 1 13 McHale

Corp, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Nov 1/64, New Can Co.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of S. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z of Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively, of the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.

John Love

Copyist.

McMahan, J. W.

Co. *E*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705511</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *111 Spaight's Battalion Texas Vols.*

(Confederate.)

Mc

21

Texas.

J. W. McMahon
Priv, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 6*, 1865.

Where *Sabine Post*, 1865.

By whom *Maj. Lusk*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Max and A. R. A. R., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G respectively.

* From copy made of the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1881, of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—H. & P. 73725.

Check mark:

Revised

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc 8 Tex
F. M. McMahon
Pt Co E 8 Tex Inf

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *May 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station . . .

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . . . , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

det. Service - May 9/65
Guard Clear Creek (over)

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

McMahan, J.

Co. *D*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50707671</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. M. Mahan

1st, Co. *L*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copy

McMahan, J. P.

Co. *E*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50705514
6372
7416

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *6*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *W. Spaight's* *Battn. Tex Vols.*

(Confederate.)

Mo.

21

Texas.

J. P. McMillan

of Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for June & Feb.

Enlisted: , 1865.

When Mar , 1865.

Where Sabine Pass , 1864.

By whom R. M. S.

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent , 1865.

Remarks: Not Stated

The first (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1888) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General at Texas—R. & P. 1888.

mark:

R. M. S.

Copy.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

McMahon
1st, Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Place, 186*4*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, 30 days Dec 14/64

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

McLove

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Johnathan
Appears on *Co. G*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Feb. 22/62
7 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per E. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies
B, D and E, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

McMahan, J. S.

Co. *E*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705512

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Isaac S. McMahan, 11*
(Spaight's) Battalion Tex. Vols.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

M.C.

J. M. Mahan

Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 5 P.M., 1865.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, H and J respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and W respectively.
* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 7388.

Mark mark:

R. W. Fish

Original

McMahan, W. S.

Co. *E*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705513</i>	20
<i>7832</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Vols.*

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

Mc
W. S. McMahon
Priv, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for

June & Feb

Enlisted:

When

May 18, 186*4*.

Where

Newton, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Gibbs

Period

Last paid:

By whom

War

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks:

Not Served

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.
*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1865) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 78725.

Blank mark:

Revised

Copyright.

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

11/11/61
11/11/61
Appears on *W. F. Jeffery*
Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Station, 1865

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: 1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick: 11/11/61
Hockley

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc
Mr. Ch. H. H. H. H.
For Co E & 2nd Inf

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *May 15*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. 1st. Service. May 9/65-
Guard Clear Creek
(over)

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

G. B. H. H.

McMahon. A. B.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McMahon. A. B.

McMahon, J. P.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McMahon, J. P.

McMillan, H. M.

Co. *A*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50705947	20
6432	21
7682	22
7496	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *(Spaight's) Battalion Tex Vols.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. M. McMillan

Reg't, Co. *H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On service per Hani's O. & D. Sept
Aug 26 64. S. Pass

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 32. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, B, E, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copies.

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

W. H. McLean
Co. A, Spraight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deceased McLean, Co. A, 2nd Reg't
Aug 6/64, at P. A. S.

The 1st (also called Spraight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

J. V. Love

Copy.

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Co. 1st. Regt.
Aug. 1864 S. Pass

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st, N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
O and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, F,
and H, respectively.

U. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H M Williams
1st Co. H

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
1865

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: 1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service: Mechanic in
Ord. Dept. Aug 6/64 Sab. Pass.

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery
Copyist.

McMillan. W. H.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McWilliams W. H.

✓ 628
McReynolds, F. C.

Co. F & S, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Major | *Major*

CARD NUMBERS

30705480	1
3381	21
6129	22
6638	23
7228	24
7633	25
44340861	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *65*

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also *Griffins Battalion*

(Confederate.)

7116

21

Texas.

J. C. Reynolds
Major, Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated Camp Lubbock

Tex. Feb. 12, 1865.

Date of appointment
or election,

July 10, 1863.

Remarks: Comdg Post Sabine
pass.

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y,
and Z, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F,
and G, respectively.

mark:

R. W. H. H.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Mc
J.C. Mc Reynolds
Major, Co. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov,

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

21st Reg't (absent)

Remarks: Witness J.C. Mc
Nov. 29/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex. M. Mox and Arix, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and I, respectively.

J.W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Thos M Reynolds
Maj, Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *Cond'g Post. Sabine Pass
Special Order 47 Sub Dist
Ad 2trs*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 2. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and E respectively, and Companies B, D, F and G,
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, F,
and G, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Confederate.
21

Texas.

J. C. M. Reynolds.
Mayer, Co. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862.

Station *S. Pass.* *Absent*

Remarks: *Commanding Post.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, and H, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

W. J. Jefferys.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186*5*.

Station *Salinas* *Abert*

Remarks: *Lost commission during*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

76 11 Reynolds
Mayer, Co.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station: *Saline Texas* *Absent*

Remarks: *Conding Post*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
15th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G,
15th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copies.

(Confederate.)

McC 21 74

F. Q. McReynolds
Major

Appears on a

List

of Commissioned Officers paroled by Geo. Kenni-
cott, Capt. and Provost Marshal Post Sabine,
Texas, between the 11th and 15th of July, 1865.

List dated Not dated

Date July 12, 1865.

Remarks:

Afraights 21 Regt Texas V. Infy.

A. J. Harris

Copyd.

167

F. C. W. Key holds

Sabine Pass

21. /

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of
the ~~Trans Mississippi Department~~ having been
surrendered by ~~Genl. A. Wiley Smith~~ C. S. A., Commanding said
Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Com-
manding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies
of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against
the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the
latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations
imposed by the authorities of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Sabine Pass, ~~Tex.~~ J. C. McReynolds
this 11th day of July 1865. Maj. Spaight Capt
W. Dwy

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United
States authorities, as long as he observes his Parole, and the laws in
force where he resides.

Geo. Kemmick
Capt & Provost Marshal
Sabine Pass Tex

Sobrie Pass
113 Aug 12th 1863

F. L. M. Reynolds

Respectfully forwarded
to the Hon. Secy of War
Washington with the
request that he
will please send by
the next mail alluded to
the enclosed papers
to the Office
of the Department
and the
land before him

Very respectfully
Yours
F. L. M. Reynolds

File

Head Quarters 2nd A. V. Infantry

Salinas Pass Ariz

August 13th 1863

Capt. A. L. Meyer

Asst. Adj. Gen.

1st Regt 2nd Div.

Dist of Arizona

I have the honor to submit
for the consideration of the General Commanding the following
facts. Since this Battalion has been stationed at this Post the
Companies composing this Battalion have been reduced by
detail of extra duty and labor at different places until the
greater part of the time there ^{was but} about (20) twenty men in each
for duty, and it took about all this number to do the guard
and fatigue duty, and consequently there could be no instance
in ~~which~~ a great number of these men especially from
the Companies stationed at this Post, have been employed in
the vicinity of ~~the~~ Post at this place. On the 25th July or about that
time the men were ordered to Camp and to appear before the
Inspecting Officer with arms and accoutrements, that they had
not even for weeks, for inspection, the men who were in Camp so
worn out, standing guard and fighting Mosquitoes (they having
in Mosquito Bars) that they made but a poor appearance. The
Inspecting Officer therefore from what he saw of Enlisted men
and what was told him by some one greatly prejudiced he
made a very unfavorable report of the Enlisted men and struck
a stigma upon the Battalion. You would not have known for some time, what

...by efficiency, that nothing ruins discipline and
...a Company so much, as details of Soldiers from
...Company on extra duty. The Soldiers of this Battalion
...this vicinity have been returned to their Companies
for duty. And would respectfully request, that no more details
for extra duty or labor be made from the Battalion, and that
all detailed Soldiers on extra duty so far as can be done without
injury to the service, be immediately returned to duty in their
respective Companies. I have the honor to represent, that it
is the opinion of the Commanding Officer of each Company Commander
of the Battalion, that their men shall be thoroughly instructed
in drill, and thereby secure the efficiency that has been placed
in the Officers and Soldiers of this Battalion.
Respectfully, I am, Sir, your obedient servant,
Capt. R. B. Cook
Company Commander, 2nd Battalion, 1st Infantry, 2nd Division, 1st Army Corps,
Washington, D. C.

I have the honor to receive
of my obedient servant
J. C. McReynolds
Capt. 2nd Regt. 5th Inf.

Genl.

Melrose

HEADQUARTERS,

CAMP AT

RECEIVED from A. A. General's Office, Headquarters District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, package No. *2373-2304*

Official Papers, Containing

S. O. 1-61 VII. IX

2373-2304

Apr. 6 1864
Application for fifteen
days leave of absence
May 5 to Mr. Reynolds
121 1/2

Head Quarters Saline Park
Saline Park
April 6/64

Approved & respectfully
forwarded

Wm. A. Griffin
Lieut. W. W. W. W.
Army post

Accepted

Spec.
Apr 15

DEPARTMENT.

Capt C. M. Mason
a. a. Genl
Houston

Sabine Pass Texas,
April 6th 1864

Sir

I would respectfully make application to the Maj Genl. Commanding for a leave of absence for the period of Fifteen (15) days, Commencing when I am relieved from duty at this Post. I wish to visit the City of Houston and other places in this portion of the Country on business. I have been in the army over Ten years and have had but one leave of absence which was granted in the month of May 1863 for Forty days. I started to my home in North western Texas. But I had not proceeded far when I saw an order issued a few days after the approval of my leave of absence directing all leaves of absence. I immediately returned to my Battalion at this post being about Thirteen days

I am Capt very respectfully
your obedient servant
C. M. Reynolds
Maj 21st Tex Infantr.

Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a date or reference number.



Handwritten signature or initials below the stamp.

Head Quarters Cal. & Fort
Ord. New York 11/6

Capt. C. S. Jones
A. S. Jones
List of Jones

Captain

where, in accordance to your Order, I have sent
Quarters, the strength of the Garrison at this
place is as follows: 1st Reg. I. I. I.
(3) Three companies of the 13th Reg. I. I. I.
and 1 one company of 13th Reg. I. I. I.
(1) one company of 13th Reg. I. I. I.
Stationed as follows:

Cooks & Butchers on duty at this
One company of 13th Reg. I. I. I.
Fort Mifflin, Pa. at this place, I have
and 1 company of 13th Reg. I. I. I.
I have a detachment of ten men and one
military officer from Capt. Jones' company
Stationed at the fort. The Garrison has
The total strength of the Garrison is
two hundred and twenty.

that Captain Galtier, U.S. Army, is now
at Fort Jackson, Cal. and is now in
the fort. The 13th Reg. I. I. I.
This order was approved and signed

and the *Wapetako* Bull-dog was called
the *Wapetako* Bull-dog.

One hundred or eight hundred
to those previous to the war.

The *Wapetako* Bull-dog was called
the *Wapetako* Bull-dog.

Mc (CONFEDERATE.)
Spaight Texas
F. C. Reynolds
Maj Spaight's Inf
Appears on a

Return
of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of Dec 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Remarks: Commanding
Post since Dec 28/64
S. O. 42 Sub Dist 1st
Qrs.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: , 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 332.

O. J. Taylor

4011

Copyright.

Mc

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas
F. C. Reynolds
Major
Appears on a *Spaight's Inf*

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

February 1863.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Remarks: *Comdg Post since*
Dec 28/64

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 834.

C. I. Taylor

Copies

Mc (CONFEDERATE.)

Texas
F. C. McReynolds.
Major Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865.

Absent
Remarks: as Witness
before G. L. M. since Jan'y
3/65 Houston

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 333.

Q. I. Taylor

Copy

Mc

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

F. C. McReynolds
Major Spaight Tex Inf

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

March

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: D. S. as member of
A. C. McHouston
since March 22/65

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 335.

A. T. Taylor

Copyist

Mc (CONFEDERATE.)

F. L. Mc Reynolds
Major Straight's Inf
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of April

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Remarks: Comdg Sabine
Post.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: , 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 336.

O. J. Taylor

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

111

J. C. McReynolds
Maj. & Capt. Regt.
Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Nov.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Absent*
Witness in Genl.
Court Martial since
Nov. 29, 1864

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

J. C. Thompson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

J. C. Mc Reynolds
Maj. Spaight's Regt.

Age

years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Dec,

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Remarks:

absent
Comdg. Post
Sabine Pass Spec. Ord.
No. 42 Sub. Dist. Hqs.

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

Nature of service

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

A. C. Thompson

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

M Spaight
F. C. Mc Reynolds
Maj. Spaight's Regt.

Age _____ years.
Appears on a _____

Return
of Post of Houston, Texas,
for the month of Jan. 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: Absent
at Commissioning Post
at Sabine Pass

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:
Physical condition _____
Name of surgeon giving certificate _____

When detailed _____
By whose order employed _____ 186
Nature of service _____

Remarks: _____

Collateral File No. 289.

L. C. Thompson

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

Spright T.

F. C. Mc Reynolds
Maj. Spaight, Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Feb.

1865-

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: absent
at Sabine Pass

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 290.

L. C. Thompson

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M Spaight
J. C. Mc Reynolds,
Maj. Spaight's Regt.
Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

March

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent
Remarks: Commanding Post
at Sabine Pass

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: , 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

G. C. Thompson

Copyist.

No. 40.

No. 3 ABSTRACT K, 4 — Qr. 186 2

Capt J. H. Keegan
Recd 2nd November
1862

NO. 10

1862

CON

1862

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Captain D H Hargrave Co & Hargrave Regt 1st

29 Twenty Nine Pair of Shale Cost \$6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ per pair.

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the article, specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *that the Bureau are short of*

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

J. H. D. Regan, Capt
 Company C. 63rd Regt
 Assistant Quarter Ma. C. S. Army

J. R. M. Reynolds
Capt.

Received, at Ball's Texaco the 21 day of November 1862, of Com. Landing. 34th

Ans. 1st Quarter Master, C. S. A.

in full of the above Requisition.

J. H. Meehan, Capt.
Comdr, Co. H. Greysmole,

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

(No 57---Officer's Pay Account.)

oucher 5-232

Paid the *21st* day of *Aug* 1863

Capt. F. M. Reynolds

Private O. S.

From the *1st* day of *July* 1863

To the *31st* day of *Aug* 1863

Pay, \$ *260-*

To years' service, —

Forage, —

Amount, \$ *260-*

21 Tax Inf

The Confederate States,

To *Capt F. W. Reynolds Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>							
For myself,	<i>July 15</i>	<i>August 2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>13 00</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>26 00</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself for year's service,									
Forage—									
For..... horses,.....									
							<i>26 00</i>		

I Herby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt F. W. Reynolds Assistant*

Quartermaster, 1st Texas Infantry and to the *thirtieth* day of *June* *1863*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt William C. R. Adams Col Army* this *31st* day of *August* *1863* the sum of *Two Hundred & Thirty*

00 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, *26 00*
 To..... years' service, (Signed Duplicate.)
 Forage,
 Amount *26 00*

F. W. Reynolds
Capt Co B 21 5th Infy

Receipt for Cash
100.00 \$
4th July 1862

Wm. A. Griffin
Aug 7th 62

Voucher No 4

Aug 7

Received, Houston Texas, December
 30th 1862. from May Wm. W. Griffin, Treas-
 urer. The following articles of Ordnance
 and Ordnance Stores -

No.	Quantities	Articles	Condition
✓ 20	Meats	Expended Raps	Good
✓ 20	Meats	Regiments	"
✓ 20	Meats	Gun Stoppers	"

Duplicates -

J. M. Reynolds
 Capt Co W Griffin Bat

No. 3.

July 12

Received Houston, Texas, June 24th 1862 of Col.
W. H. Griffin Commandg Regt Fed: Vol: Infy the following
articles of camp and garrison equipage

1 One Drum (complete)
85 Eighty Five Haversacks.

(Signed Supt.)

A. G. McKim
Capt Commandg B. Co
Griffin Regt E. V. I.

Know of Ord A
Ord - Shonis -
3rd Sept 1862

A. M. Shonis
Ord - Seigh
Goffus Rd
Y. H. E.

Number No 3

Sept 1862
22nd Sep

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance
 Stores turned over by Capt. M. Rimmels to
 Comd'g Company B. Griffins Regt. Texas
 Col. Capt. A. M. Shanks Ordnance Sergeant
 Griffins Regt. Camp near Houston June the 25th
 1862

No.	Quantity & Article	Cost when New	Condition when delivered
1500	Small caliber Muzzle Cartridges	Not known	Good
150	Small caliber Rifle Cartridges	Not known	Good
24	Small caliber Rifle Cartridges	Not known	Good
16	Small caliber Rifle Cartridges	Not known	Good
8	Small caliber Rifle Cartridges	"	"
1	Small caliber Rifle Cartridges	"	"

I certify the above is a true and correct
 Signed Duplicate

J. C. McRae
 Capt. Comd'g Company B.
 Griffins Regt. T.V.V.

No. 3.
21 Inf.

3

22

Received. Houston Texas. June 30 1862.
 of Wm. H. Griffin Commanding Regt. 21st Tex. Inf.
 the following articles of Ordnance &c

No.	Quantity	Articles.	Cost when new.	Condition when delivered.
2	Two	Rifles per.	As known	Good

F. C. McRynolds
 Capt. B. Co. Griffin's Regt

627
McWilliams, A.

Co. *H.*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50706681</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *W. Spaight's Better Tex Vols.*

(Confederate.)

21 21 Texas.

L. M. Williams

1st, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan, 1865
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan. 15, 1865.

Place in black

Remarks: Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unenlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Battalions Texas Infantry with six companies of the
5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th and 10th Battalions Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Major Genl. D. C.
Scales, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, of
the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry, respectively. Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, of the
21st Regiment Texas Infantry, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

McWilliams, Alfred
Co D. Spaight's Batt.

Subject: Deserted.

Title of record: L.R

Dept. Trans Miss. Dist. of Tex.
New Mex. & Ariz.

Date:

Aug. 30/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

McWilliams, G. W.

Co. *E*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50703315

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Batta. Tex. Vols.*

Mc (Confederate.) 21 Texas.

G W M Williams
Priv, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for June & Feb. 1865

Enlisted: Nov 6 1864

When Where Sabine Post 1865

By whom Maj L. K. Ross

Period 1 yr

Last paid: By whom

To what time 1865

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G respectively.
* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1902, of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R. & P. 72722.

Check mark:

Ross

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M
3 *N. H. Williams*
Pt. Co E 8 Tex Inf
Appears on a

Return
of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,
for the month of *May 15*, 186*5*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service. Apr 3/65
to procure Supplies (over)

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

M. C. West

Copyist.

McWilliams. H

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McMillan. H. M

McWilliams H. C.

Co. *E*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705516</i>	20
<i>6989</i>	21
<i>7412</i>	22
<i>7820</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *W. Spaight's 1st Bn. Tex. Vol.*

Mc (Confederate.)
21 Texas.

H. C. McWilliams
Priv, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,

for June 1861.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 6, 1860.

Where Sabine Pass, 1861.

By whom Maj. L. H. Ross

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not Stated, 1861.

Remarks:

The Six (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1860, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1860. Companies A, B, C and D of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G respectively.
From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1861) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. Form.

Rank mark:
R. & P. Form
Original.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. C. Williams
1st Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, Jan 20/65.
60 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
and K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. C. Williams
of Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave Jan 20/65
60 days

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, E and F of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I, J, K and L, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. C. Williams
1st Co. E

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1865*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service: High 30/65
Govt. saw Malla Beaumont

The 81st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs Dist. of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
C, D and F respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

8

Tex

H. C. McWilliams
Pvt. Co E 8 Tex Inf

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of

May 15, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or dally duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Left Service. Mch 30 65

Left Saw Mills Orange Tex

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

G B West

McWilliams, J. J.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Musician*
CARD NUMBERS.

50705462	20
6184	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein Q

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Vols.

M.

21

Texas.

J. M. Williams
Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above.

in Jan. Feb. _____, 1865

Noted:

When Nov. 6, 1861

Where *Sabine Park*
By whom *Maj Likens*

By whom May Likens

Period 14 Jan
Last sold:

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 180

Present or absent Not stated

Summary:

The 38th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 2, Hdqrs. Dist. of S. Tex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1941) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Tennessee—R. & P. 7000.

Reverie

Keywords:

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Genl. M. Williams
Appears on *Co. E*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Receiving and discharging
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 22, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E. Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D, F, G and H, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, I, J, K,
L, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

8

74

J. G. M. Williams
658 8 74 Inf

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of

May 15

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

with leave - May 3/65 -
on 17 Sept 1865

Serial File No. 270.

G. Green

McWilliams, P. E.

Co. *E*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50707672</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Vols.*

(Confederate.)

M | 21 | Texas.

P. E. McWilliam
Pvt., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 15, 1865.

Place Houston

Remarks: Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 31, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I and J, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies K, L, M, N, O and P, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

McWilliams, W. H.

Co. *E*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705517</i>	<i>3833</i>	21
		22
		23
		24
		25
		26
		27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38
		39
		40

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11th Spaight's Batta. Tex. Vols.*

711.
(Confederate.)
21
Texas.

W. H. W. Williams
Priv., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,
for Jan. 7 Feb.

Enlisted: _____, 1863.

When July 4

Where Newton, Tex., 1864.

By whom Capt. Gibbs

Period _____
last paid: _____
By whom _____

To what time _____, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and R, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, S, T, respectively.
From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1893.) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. TEXAS.

Revised

Copy.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. McMillan
Regt. Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, 11 days Nov 18/64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copies.

Medgar. O.

Co. E., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mether. O.

Meggs. D. W.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Meggs. D. W.

Meigs, D. W.
Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705519	1
3836	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also D. W. Meigs, 11th Spaight's
Battalion Texas Vols.

M (Confederate.)
21 Texas.

D. W. Meggs
Quin, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When Aug. 12

Where Houston, Tex.

1864

By whom Maj. Irvine

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1864

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 5th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, F, G and H respectively.
*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1864) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 77323.

Check mark:

R. W. Field

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M. L. Meigs
Regt, Co. *1*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Newton Co. *Sept 18/64*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st, N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O and P of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O and P of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, K, P respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

✓
Menifee, J. V.
Co. L., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705994	20
3333	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. M. M. M.
Reg't, Co. *1*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *110*

, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1867.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. in via. Haystack 2 M. D. 1/4
July 19/68. Liberty

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist. of N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and B. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and B, respectively.

J. V. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. H. H. H. H.
1st Co. 5, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave.

Jan. 18/65

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

21

Texas.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the

for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Date _____

Place

Remarks

Relieved men on Extra or Daily Duty:

about enlisted men accounted for

With leave
60 days.

Jan. 19/65

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 28, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry per H. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of A. H. McRae and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyright

Merrifield. J.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Merrifield. J. V.

Merchant, A.

Co. L., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50706749	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK NAME:

See also *Asa A. Merchant, Griffin's*
Battalion Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

M | 21

A Merchant

Sgt, Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Special duty Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

W.P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Merchant, L.

Co. *L.*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50706748

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *L. P. Merchant Griffin's*
Battn. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M

E. C. Merchant

Priv., Co. *I*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Special duty - Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The first (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 66, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, H and I, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

(644)

Copy

Merchant, C. H.

Co. *D*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50706737</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *C. H. B. Merchant, Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf.*

(Confederate)
21

Texas.

m. l.
E. H. Merchant
Sgt., Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Special Duty

Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 22, HQ's Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and A. Tex., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C, D and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G
of the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery *Capt.*

✓
Meredith, -

Co. *2*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50706715</i>	
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *H. M. Meredith, Griffin's*
Batt. Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

M

21

Texas.

Meridith
Pvt, Co. L

, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Groust Guard- Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E and F, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, F, G and H, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

(366)

Copy

Merrill, R. P.

Co. *E*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50705568	20
6966	21
7837	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 Spaight's Battn Tex Vols.*

(Confederate.)
M 21 Texas.

R. P. Merrill
Priv., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted: _____, 1865.

When June 4

Where Trinity Tex., 1862.

By whom A. L. Harrison

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 1865.

Remarks: Not Satisfactory

The 5th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F and G of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C, D, E, F and G of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively.
Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F,
G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively.
This copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
1865) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant
General of Texas—R. & P. 7772.

mark:

R. P. Merrill

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. F. Jeffery
1st, Co. E,

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave - Jan. 20/65
32 days.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Captain.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

1101
Reg't
1st, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Mch, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service: Mch 30/65
Mechanics Q.M. A. M. and R. R.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
A. O. and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L,
M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M
R. P. Merrill
Pvt Co 8 8. Inf.
Appears on a

Return
of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,
for the month of *May 15*, 186*5*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Account enlisted men accounted for:

Det 7 Service - Made 30/65-
Det 800 Mechanics - Manned
(Army)

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

E. B. Merrill

Copy

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

50703758

Number of personal papers herein - 6-

BOOK MARK:

See also

See also Griffins Batten Tex Ind

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Detachment 214 Sept
Mar 27/64 12th

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Headquarters of the 21st, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F, G and H of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G and H, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyright

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Co. C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
1, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: *1*, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment 2nd Md. Inf.
Mar. 27/64. 3 Pass

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, H, I,
J and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M 1 21

Texas.

C. Mettler

Appears on 1st, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Det. Service Teamster
6th Dept Mar. 27/64 Baumert

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 61 Hdqrs Dist. of
Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F, G and H, of
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F,
G and H, respectively.

U. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. Medgar ✓

1st, Co. *C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service - March 21/64
Q. M. Capt. Braumert

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1862, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th Battalions Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, and Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. Mettler
1st, Co. *C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service: Teamster.
Det. Co. 1st Regt. 27/64. Beaumont.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

Meyers. P. H.

Co. D., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mires. P. H.

1648
Michie, C.

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

<i>50705918</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Claudius N. Michie, Griffin*
Battn. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. M. M.
Sgt., Co. 9, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Discharge Nov 5/64 60 days for length
N.W. Texas

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I,
J and K, respectively.

(1864)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

649
Middleton, J. W.

Co. *19*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50705743	20
6296	21
6899	22
6380	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 Spaight's Battalion Tex Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M | *Middletown*
1st *Regt*, Co. *B*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dick. Niblets Bluff, La.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex. M. Mag. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D, E and F of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, and Companies
G, H and I of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

J. M. Middleton
1st, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Lick, Nov. 12/64. Shelby
Co. Texas

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 67. Hdqrs Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F
and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

TEXAS.

Middleton.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent Sick Nov 15/64
Ten. Hosp. Mansfield La.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Quinn's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F, and G, respectively, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Captain.

Confederate.)

21

TEXAS.

M. Widdell
Wm, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*,

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Hospital
La 7 Nov. 18. 1864

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per G. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C and E, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

Rev. Fred
Copyist.

650
Millard, H. B.

Co. 19, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705798	20
6293	21
6833	22
6687	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Batta. Tex. Vol.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. P. M. ...
..., Co. *B*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*
Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dismissed - Str Bell Mar 30/62
Sabine

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 61. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
K respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

77

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. B. McNeal

Regt

, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Admitted Mar 30/63. Marine Sept.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, G and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M
H. F. Millard
Capt. Co. B

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service - Mch. 30/63
in Marine Dept.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., M. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

77

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

H B Millard
Quincy, C. B. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Feb.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Mar. 30/65. Marine
Sept.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 21. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, H and I respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

R. G. Fisk

Copyist.

Miller, E.

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50705868	20
7824	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 116 Spaight's Battn. Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

E. Miller

Reg't, Co. *F*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Service, July 27/64, on courier duty. Reason mark.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. H. and A. R., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

21

Texas.

E. Miller
Sgt, Co. F,

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave Jan 2/65 -
50 days

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
H. M. and Art. and Aris, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

Miller, J.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50707578

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Texas.

M L 21

J. Miller

1st, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1865.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick - Feb 24/65 at home

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 10, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, E, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copy

Miller J. K. P.

Co. *K*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50706063	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John P. Miller

Rt. Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service Nov 25, 1864

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 14th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 14th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

JW Lee

Miller, J. L.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50705655	20
6202	21
6777	22
7387	23
7737	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 Spaight's Batta. Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. L. Miller
Reg't, Co. *11*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On service Jan. 13/64. Marine
Capt. or Lieut. Gen. Magruder

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 10th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 6. Hdqrs Dist of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies B, F and G, Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Wm. Miller

Appears on *Co. A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*,

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Confederate Marine Dept. Order of Gen.
Magruder, an. 12/64 at Orange.*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 61 Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F
and K, respectively.

W. Love

Copy.

21

Texas.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of 1916

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

enlisted man accounted for:
Net Service
Murine Dept Jan. 13/64
 The file (also called "Murine") is
 dated November 30, 1964.
 (see Boston)

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 22, Hqrs. Dist. of Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.

W. J. Jeffers

Copyright

(Confederate.)

117 21 Texas.

J. J. Miller
1st Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service - Jan 13/64
Marine Dept.

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F and K respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

(664)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

LN 1 21 Texas.

J. L. Miller
Sgt, Co. A,

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Source: Jan - 13/64
Marine L. Dept.

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hqrs. Dist of Tex. H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F and G respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

Mills M. V.

Co. *C*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705785</i>	1
<i>6317</i>	2
<i>6330</i>	3
<i>7363</i>	4
<i>7793</i>	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battn. Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

112. Miller
Det. Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Sept 13/64.
Broken down

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G and H respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M. C. Miller

Appears on , Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick, Sept. 13/64 1 Hosp.
Brenham*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies B, D, F and H,
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, R, F
and E, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M. V. Mills

7th, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick - Gen. Hoop. Sept. 13 -
64 Memphis.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 2, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 _____

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick _____
Bunkham _____

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies B, H, I and J,
of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

21

Texas.

M. V. Miller

1st, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Gen. Hoop. Sept 13/65
Brenham

The 5th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Captain.

Mills N.

Co. *L.*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705995</i>	1
<i>6872</i>	2
<i>7362</i>	3
<i>7949</i>	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battalion Tex. Inf.*

Will. A. A. A.

21. Tex. Inf.

See personal papers of

J. N. Castleton

for Co. 4, 1 Reg't Tex. Hq. Art'y

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. Mills

Appears on

Reid, Co. *C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Re-service. Ordinance Sept 1864
Houston

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex. M. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment Co. D. Dispt. July 24/68
Houston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 10, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q and R of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

M1
N. M. Malle
Fvt

Appears on , Co. S, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Feb. 8/65- Hopt
Houston

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 61. Hdqrs Dist. of
Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G,
H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Place, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick - Feb. 8/65 - Hoop
Houston

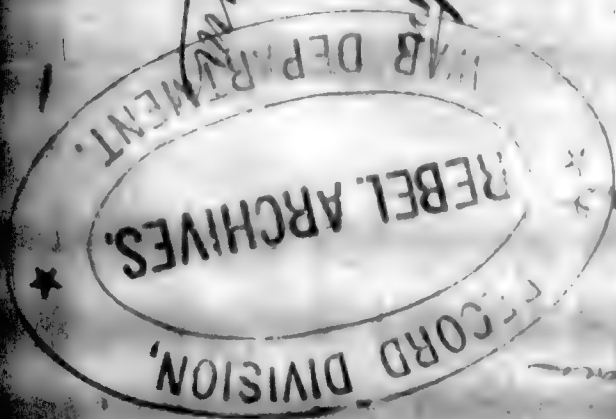
The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies
B, C and E, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeff

Stearling Pri
Rock Mills

Harriet in kind
from December 16th 1860

It is for
Città



Dr. J. W. Smith
West Texas

Admired
J. B. F.

Official Record of
 Hudson's Bay Company
 for the year
 1844-1845
 Hudson's Bay Company
 1844-1845

Adj. Genl. Dist. Tex. & Mex. & Arizona
Houston April 23rd 1869.

Special Orders
No. 114

X The following details for extra
duty are hereby ordered viz
an Surgeon's Certificate of availability for field service
Pilot Arch. Wells, Co "E" 91st Tex Infy to report
to Capt. H. J. Scott, Quarance Officer, Houston.

By command of

Maj Genl. Wagner
C. M. Mason

Capt. & A. A. Genl.

Official

H. W. Duke Lt. &

Act. Adj.

1st Lt. Dist. Tex. Co.
 Houston April 5/64
 Per. Ref. 5 &
 Co. Tenth Inf. Chf &
 Advance. Then
 this man's services
 to make available
 for use in this
 man not to duty
 there?

Command of
 Major General
 C. M. Mason
 Captain



Application
 to the Mills
 (A. H. 1st Lt. Regt.)
 for Transfer
 to the Pass. Dist. 31/64

Head Quarters, Sabine Pass
 Sabine Pass
 March 31st/64
 Approved and recommended
 for service

Wm. H. Griffin
 Capt. H. H. Hays
 Army Post
 Major
 Hd. Qrs. Dist. Tex. Co.
 Houston April 4/64

Respectfully referred to
 Capt. C. M. Mason & a
 Adj. Brig. Gen. of
 Major Gen. H. H. Hays
 Detail & a
 Report to Capt. H. H. Hays

Office of the Chief of
 Ordnance Dist. Tex. Co.
 Houston April 15/64

Respectfully returned to
 Capt. C. M. Mason
 with the remark that
 Capt. H. H. Hays
 at Anderson has made
 application for Disabled
 Soldiers to work in the
 Laboratory at Anderson
 the man he has now an
 Mechanic and cannot
 do without them consequen-
 tly would not exchange
 one for a man as repre-
 sented within, and if
 said man is non compos
 mentis it would not
 be safe to have him in
 the Ordnance Department.

J. T. Fontaine
 Chief Ordnance
 Dist. Tex. Co.

Sabine Pass Texas. March 31st 1864

My application through the Colonel Comd'g to the Major Comd'g
Company 21st Inf. 4th Arizona for a transfer to the
Department or some other department in which the
light as I do not feel able to perform the duties
of a soldier in the field.

Very respectfully
Your obedient servant
Noah Mills Private

Approved and respectfully forwarded. I signed the application
to be of weak frame & mind and as a soldier it is
to be placed as a sentinel on post as he is not
to violate his instructions from the fact that he does not know
any better. I consider that he would be of some service
to his country if he was placed in some department where
he could be put at some light duty such as making papers
sewing shirts or something of that nature and I know that he
will be of no benefit whatever in the place he now
occupies.

Wm. H. Keiser
Comd'g Co. 21st Inf. 4th Ariz.

I Certify that I have carefully examined the appli-
cation (Private Noah Mills of A. Co. 21st Inf. 4th Ariz.)
and find him unable to perform the duties of a
soldier in the field, on account of Mental
debility. I would recommend that his ap-
plication be granted and that he be required
at once to report to the Ordnance Office at Houston
Sabine Pass Texas
March 31st 1864

J. T. Barton
Asst. Surgeon in Charge
2nd Texas Infantry

Mills. M. V.

Co. C., 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mills. M. V.

Mills, W. F.

Co. *C*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50706925	20
7336	21
7688	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *9*

BOOK MARK: *2*

See also *Griffin's Batta. Tex Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Mills

1st Co.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Jan 17/65
50 days

The two (now-called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., and Act, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D, E and F respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, H, I,
J, K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

111 1
43 111111
Capt., Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Jan. 19/65
50 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, F and G, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Confederate.)

21

Texas.

1111
H. J. Smith
1st Co. 4, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

March 31
Houston
Discharged from
service

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

U. P. Jeffery

Copies.

Milner, J

Co. 19, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50707093

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK NAME: _____

See also *111 Spaight's Battalion Tex Vols.*

Texas.

Confidential

21

J. M. Miller
Git. co. H, Spraight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*
Commissioned officers present and absent

6/2/2010

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men. , 188

22

2000

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About 200,000 men accounted for:
 With leave
 4 days

With the
34 days

Extra

with leave Jan 167

34 days

The 8th (also called Speight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 10, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th and 6th Regiments Texas Infantry.
The 8th was composed of the following companies:
Company A, C. D. E. F. G. H. I. J. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T. U. V. W. X. Y. Z.

W. J. Jeffery

W. S. Jeffery

Milner, J. W.

Co. *A*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Sergeant *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS

<i>3-8696444</i>	20
<i>3-8707087</i>	21
<i>7986</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK:

See also *J. W. Milner, (Spaight's)*
Battalion Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

1st Co. *✓*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, C. O. d. 20. 19/68

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y,
and Z, respectively, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y,
and Z, respectively, of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y,
and Z, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

111 1
(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

Milner
Appears on *Sgt. W. H.* Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
With leave 60 days

19/64

The 5th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z respectively, and Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Milner
1st Sgt., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service 15 Judge
San Jacinto River

The State (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies A, B, C and D of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. H. Jeffery

Copyist.

Mrs. P. H.

Co. D., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mrs. P. H.

Mires, J.

Co. *D*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50706934</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Texas.

M | 21

J. Mire
1st Co.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1865.

Date.....

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Siege train
Dec. 30/64

The 91st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 68. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 91st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copy.

Mires, P. H.

Co. *2*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50706328</i>	20
<i>6146</i>	21
<i>7387</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Patrick H. Myers, Griffin's*
Battn. Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M
P. H. Miles
P. H. Miles, Co. I

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Returned Dec 9/64 on duty with
Signal Train Houston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Edgna Dist. of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B and C of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D, E and F respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J
and K, respectively.

W. Love

Copy.

(Confederate.)

21

TEXAS.

Appears on *1st*, Co. *1st*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 10*

Place *C. 1st*, 1864.

Remarks: *Gain. Gained from
desertion.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 2, Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

W. P. Jeffers
Co. X, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without Leave Feb. 28/65

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. P. Jeffers

Copyist.

Mether. O.

Co. C., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mether. O.

(Confederate.)

112

21

Texas.

U. Mansford
Sgt. Co. C

, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave - 30 days
Jan 2 1865

The 112th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 112th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 112th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

U. J. Jeffery

(344)

Copy 100.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Feb 27/65

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of
the 1st N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21 Texas.

W. H. Monfort
1st Co. C

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 27.

Place Houston, , 1865.

Remarks: Discharged from
furlough

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., M. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G,
5th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F
and G, respectively.

W. G. Jeffery

Copyist.

Montgomery, R. C.

Co. *A*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705446</i>	20
<i>3-988</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf.*

(Confederate.)

M

21

Texas.

R. C. Montgomery
Priv., Co. *C*, Spaight's Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, detailed
as teamsters.

List dated *Galveston Tex*
May 6, 186*5*.

Remarks:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per E. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, F,
G, respectively.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Spaight's Com. Left country 11/14/64
S. Raw

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and D respectively, and Companies B, G, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J
and K respectively.

J. V. Love
Copies.

Moore, A.

Co. 72, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50706622

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Asa Moore, II (Spaight's)*
Battal Tex Vols.

(Confederate.)

M

21

Texas.

A Moor

Pen, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

, 1865.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *on 15 days* *Feb 21. 1865*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 10, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st, N. Men. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G and H respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, H, I and J, respectively.

Reynolds

Copies

Moore R. J.

Co. *F*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50706404	20
7837	21
7868	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *III Spaight's, Battle Tex Vol.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. 2, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick, 1/24, at home

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., M. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and D, respectively, and Companies B, E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

J. H. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *1st Co. J. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Jan*, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Dec. 29/64
at home

The 91st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 10th Battalion Texas Infantry, per U. S. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, 91st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

W.P. Jeffery

Copied.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Co Guard
Mch 4/65 Houston

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D and E, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

W. S. Jeffery

Copyist.

✓ 669
Moore J. C. C.

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50707877</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *111 Spaight's Battn. Tex. Vols.*

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

m 1

J. C. C. M. C. C. C.
1st Co. T., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1865.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick: Nov 21/65 Sick
furlough from Gen. Hoop. Houston.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
E, F, G and H, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. S. Jeffery

Captain

676
Moore, J. J.

Co. *F*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50707034</i>	20
<i>7869</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *6*

BOOK MARK:

See also *111 Spaight's Battalion Tex Vols.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. J. Moore
1st, Co. B

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *, 1865.*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jan 15/65 - Hosp.
Houston

The 91st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Bat., became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 91st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, H, I, J,
and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

11/1/65

, Co. *1*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jan 13/65 Hospital
Houston

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I and J of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mch*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave: Mch. 25/65
7 days.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G respectively.

W. L. Offery

Copyist.

Moore, J. L.

Co. *C*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50707790</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battn. Tex Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

1864, Co. *1*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave. Mch 25/65

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Moore, W. C.

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50705891	20
7441	21
7867	22
46272930	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also W. C. Spaight's, 21st Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. Moore
Appears on *Co. 7*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *1864*,
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detaching to muster Nov. 10/64
West Liberty

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, B, F
respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service - Bridge Guard
Feb. 21/65 San Antonio*

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service, 11th B. 21st B. later
change of act. men to liberty.*

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J
and K respectively.

U. S. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
M Shates

W. L. Moore
Pvt. Co. 4. Shates Regt

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole

which is as follows: "We * * * * having been captured by the forces of the United States, do solemnly swear that we will not take arms against the Govt. of the United States of America, and will not do anything whatever to assist in any war or rebellion against the said United States until regularly exchanged."

Parole sworn and subscribed to at Washington, La, Oct. 24, 1863.

Number of roll:

89

J. N. Hamme

Copy

Morgan, Ed

Co. *C*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50707143</i>	
<i>7352</i>	
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *6*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Griffins Batta Tex Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

E. Morgan
1st Co.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, Jan 18/65
60 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., M. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C,
D, E, F and G, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M
Ed Morgan
1st Co.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave - Jan. 19/65
60 days.

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

No. 408

I, the undersigned Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General G. M. D. Smith, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Service of the Confederate States, as in any military capacity whatever against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Edmund Morgan
Capt. Co. I Spanglers Regt. 1st Div.

Given at Washington D.C.
the 12th day of June, 1865.
Witness my hand
Edmund Morgan

Morgan John V.

Co. *B*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705723	20
6261	21
6824	22
6626	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *6*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't

Co. 13, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service, getting timber for Govt. saw mill. Oct. 8/64. Beam men.

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and E, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

111
J. C. Moore
Regt. Co. 2, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:
.....
.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

Place.....

1864

Remarks:
.....
.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deceased Nov 7/64. Eng. Dept
Beaumont

The Six (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
10th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
10th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John L. Morgan
1st Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - Nov. 8/65
With Capt. Kover

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M
John U Morgan

, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

cut out leave Feb 26. 65

The 5th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, O and R Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, O and R respectively, and Companies B, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F respectively.

R. W. Fisher

Copyist.

X

Morgan, M.

Co. *K*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50706998	20
6348	21
7192	22
7398	23
7708	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

24
11th Mo Jan
Ken, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of 11th, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186 .

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lieut. Sept 13/64. At Home
Newton Co.

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 23, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 61. Hdqrs Dist. of
Texas, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y,
and Z respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 11th Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
respectively.

J. W. Love

Copy.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return
ation named at

Regimental Reg't Texas Inf.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
 Sick Sept. 15/11

Unlisted men accounted for:
 Sick Sept. 15/64. 4 + home

164. A & B
The 1st (also called Splight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. HQ. Co. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Arizona, dated November 11, 1864. Company A,
O and B Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J
and K respectively.

W. Love

Copyright

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *1861*

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sect. Sept. 15/61
at home*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. Morgan
Sgt., Co. K

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb., 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: Feb. 24/65

Without Leave

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and R Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | 21

Texas.

M. Morgan

1st, Co. K

, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov.*

, 1865.

Place *at subject.*

Remarks: *Excused from sick furlough.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The first name called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist. of N. Mex. and Ariz, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I and J of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Morgan. H

Co. L 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Grimm's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Morgan. M.

Morgan. H

Co. *L* 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Morgan. M.

Morgan, W. A.

Co. *B.*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50706895</i>	
<i>6371</i>	
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Wm. O. Morgan 11 (Spaight's)*
Battn. Tex. Hls.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. C. Morgan
Co. 17

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date.....
Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent
Tex. Heavy Artillery

Jan 4/64
The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 64. Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E,
F and G respectively.

W. D. Jeffery
Capt.

21 (Confederate.)
Texas.

W. A. Morgan
Siv, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*,

Commissioned officers present and absent:
1865

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men
Date
Place
Remarks: 1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dick Sawyer 14 Mos. Sick
Hepple Beaumont Texas

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Texas Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies B, H, I, J,
K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G,
H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

R. W. Hill
Copyist.

Morgan. W. O

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Morgan. W. A

Morris E. C.

Co. *D*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50706947

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

1st, Co. *1st*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 20*, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave - Jan. 4/65
60 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies
A, C and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G
of the 1st Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, F,
and H, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copy

Morris J. A.

Co. *D*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50707382

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. P. Jeffery
Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Jan. 14/65
60 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 61. Headquarters Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and E, respectively, and Companies B, D, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, D, F and G, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Morris J. B.

Co. *G*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50703936</i>	20
<i>6427</i>	21
<i>7876</i>	22
<i>7876</i>	23
<i>7887</i>	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also

Griffin's Battn. Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

M 1
Sept 13 1864
Appears on *Sept 13 1864*, Co. *9*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Regimental Return
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
1864.

Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Chas. A. Love 2/64 undergoing sentence in prison.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62, Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

Chas. A. Love *Corporal*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sharratt, 11/24/64, Sentence
G.C.M. & Pass

The 5th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Orders Dept of War, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

J.W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Morris
1st Co. 1st

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*
Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest Aug 4/64 J. H. M.
L. Pass

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F, K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service. To run Flat
on Trinity river since Oct 27/65*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Services to run that
Bonta. sub. 24/65. 1/11/11

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, dated November 11, 1864. Headquarters
Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
I, O, C and H. Grimo's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

W. G. Jeffery

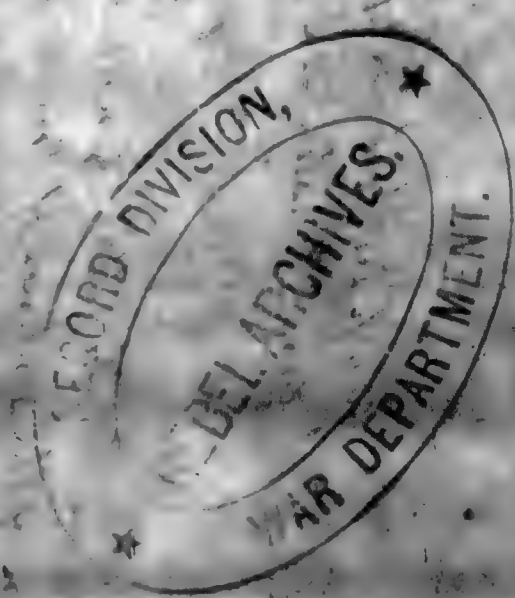
Copyist.

Camp Lubbock Febnd 65
Capt J. H. Givens
Coth B. Spaight Reg Tex.
Application for the
Remission of Sentence
Private Am B Morris
Coth B. Spaight Reg Tex.
Confined in ~~San Antonio~~ Tex.

Ad Lt Col Spaight Reg
Com^d of Lubbock Feb 14/65
approved & signed
J. H. Givens
C. Morris
Capt C. Morris Reg

Ad Hqs Det of Houston
Houston Feb 15 1865
Respectfully forwarded
append. This man
has been in confinement
for over six months, his
present return is in
unhappy circumstances
A. W. Spaight
at Camp

ordered
Serial No. 53
for
file



Camp Lubbock Tex Feb 14th 1865
Capt W A Smith. A A Gen Houston Tex

Sir.

I respectfully

make application through you to the Maj. Gen. Comd^g the Dist. of Texas &c; for the remission of the sentence of Private John B Morris of Co. G. Spaight's Reg. of Texas Infantry, enlisted March 21st 1862 for three years. The following being the charge and sentence of Gen C. M.

Charge Desertion.

The Court found Private J B Morris guilty and sentenced him to 12 months hard labor with a 24 pound ball attached to his ankle, in charge of the Provost Guard at Galveston, Tex. The proceedings finding & sentence in the foregoing cases are approved. The Commandant of the Post at Galveston is charged with the execution of the sentence in the case of Morris.

By Command of.

Maj. Gen J Bonkhead Magruder

Robt J Samuels

St A A Gen

The said Private J B Morris of Co. G. Spaight's Reg. Deserted December 16th 1864. I respectfully ask, in view of this mitigating circumstance that he be released from arrest in ~~Galveston~~ and be restored to duty in his company; if in the opinion of the Maj. Gen. Comd^g it be not to the injury of the C. S. service.

I have the honor to be resp^lfully
Yours Obedt Serv^t

Jell Givens Capt
Company G.
Spaight's Regt
Texas Inf

Morris J. M.

Co. *D*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50706332</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf.*

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

M

G. M. Morris
Pvt., Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, Dec 14/64, 4 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, H, V and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Morris, L. D.

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50706344	20
6774	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

, Co.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Dec 31/64

The first (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D and E respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G respectively.

J. W. Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

M 1

21

Texas.

Appears on Morris
Fitz, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Private Guard-Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I, J, K, L, M and N, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

V
Morris, S.

Co. *D*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705-815

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Samuel A. Morris, Griffin's Battalion, Tex Inf.*

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

J. Morris
Prin., Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wick leave. 12 days from
Oct. 12/64. H.W. Love

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 10, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, E, B, F and H, respectively.

J.W. Love

Copy

Morton W. L.

Co. *F*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50706395</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *W. S. Martin, 11th Spaight's Battalion*
Tex. Inf. & W. S. Morton,
Conscripts, Tex.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M

W. H. Morton

Regt, Co. *7*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 14 days Nov. 14/64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

No. 1059

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

this 3rd day of July 1865.

W. M. Mott, Co. H
Spaight's Regt 24 Vol Inf

Moseley, W. J.

Co. *2*; 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705992
6467
7134
2536
3941

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Spaight
W. H. Spaight

Appears on , Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov* , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

Place....., 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dismissed Prof Herder, Mar 11/68
Car. R. Co.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Co. 4, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 186*4*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: *1*, 186*4*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave, Dec 1/64, 10 days
by order Dist. Hd. Qrs.*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs that of
Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
and K, respectively.

J. H. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. J. Jeffery
Appears on *1st Co.*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 186*2*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Dec. 1-15/62
90 days

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

MI
W. J. Jeffery
Appears on

(Co. ...), Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave - See 23/64
90 days to organize a company of Indians

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
12th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, of the
12th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F,
G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

111 1
21

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Appears on *111*
Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Regimental Return

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____, 1865.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____, 1865.

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Left Service! Acc'd to the
with loss of Indians on frontier*

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, dated November 11, 1861. Hdqrs Dist. of
Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G.
I. O. and K. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, R, P
and K, respectively.

U. P. Jeffery

W. J. Moreley
C. A. 21st Jan. - Jan

authorized to raise a Co of
Tonkaway Indians

cl 2-104-136. \$0.70. per 7.

CORRECTION

★ REBEL

WAR DEPARTMENT

Jan

Mosely, N. S.

Co. *L*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705993</i>	20
<i>6731</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *6*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M *Mossby*
Robt., Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Services, Butcher Co., 10th
Mar. 17/64. S. Pass

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M 1 21 Texas.

Movoley
Part, co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan., 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Specia & duty Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery.

Matti. J.

Co. *B*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Matti. J.

Moye, J.

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

50706438

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *J. A. Moye, 11th Spaight's Battalion
Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

M
Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

, 1864.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, 10 days Nov. 14/64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. H. Hutton

Robt, Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Tharred July 12/64 Huntville

The unit (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. W. and Ark., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C, D and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I and J of
the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F,
G, H, I and J respectively.

(104)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M
B. Mullins
1st, Co. *1st*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In absent July 23/64. Undergoing
time at Mr. Pennington's Huntsville

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and D respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M,
N, O and P of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

J. W. Lowe

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

177
1st Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest. July 23/64
Sentence 30m. Huntville

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E and F respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

U. F. Jefferys
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M
C. Mullins
1st, Co. ' ' , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest - July 23/64
at 5.6 M. Ballkaton

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 22, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, of the 1st Battalion, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 2nd Battalion, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 1st Battalion, became Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

1st *1st* *1st*
1st, Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest - Feb. 11/65 -
Sentences S. C. in Jail on.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 33. Hdqrs Dist. of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, H, I,
K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery
Copyist.

Hance. J.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hantz. J.

Nantz, L. A.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50706819	20
6487	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Battalion
Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John H. Hargis
1st, Co. *1st*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Will leave Nov 7/64. Special for Long
Edward Parker Co.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B and C of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D, E and F respectively, and Companies G, H, I and J of
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F,
G, H, I and J respectively.

J. M. Lowe

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, Nov 17/64, 60 days
N.W. Texas

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S.O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I and J of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

McLove

Copyist.

Nantz, J.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50705684	20
6747	21
7380	22
7736	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also James Nantz, 11 (Spaight's) 1st
Tex Vol

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. Hantz

1st, Co. *C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged to procure supplies for Co. Nov 15/64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z respectively, and Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Laurel
1st Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - 707. 12/65
D.M. Dept.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Nantz
Int, Co. I

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Special duty Houston

About enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copies.

(Confederate.)

71 21

Texas.

J. Hancock
Det, Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Feb. 12/65
Wheelright - Jasper Co.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry per M. O. No. 81. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copied

Neal, J. A.

Co. *G*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50705914	20
6413	21
7040	22
7059	23
7883	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *John A. Neill, Griffin's Battalion*
Tex Inf

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

*Reveries, Wheelwright 2nd Regt
Aug 2/64 Dallas*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, per S. O. No. 31. Hdqrs. Dist of
A. O. and R. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies B, H, I, J, K,
L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*See serial in (W. Keckler's) 2nd Sept
Aug. 5/64. Dallas*

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, and I, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. A. Neal
1st, Co. 1st

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Mechanics 6 M. Sept.
Aug. sent Aug 5/64 Dallas

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, O and E, respectively, and Companies B, D, F and G,
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and G, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 _____

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Det. Service Whelan right in
a. m. Sept. on Sept. 1864
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Reg't Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F
and K, respectively.

(944)

W. T. Jeffery

Copy

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Det. A. H. H.
Det. Co. J., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service 2 M. Aug.
5/14 Dallas

The Det. (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Headquarters of the
Det. were at Dallas, and A. H. H. was Captain. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
and H. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Ed A. Buck

May 22 M.

Houston Texas

July 18th 1864

Application for detail of Pvt

J. A. Hill Co B. 21st Inf

Blacksmith & Wheelwright

H. D. 21st Dec 21 1863

Houston July 18th 64

Respectfully refer to the
officers of the 21st Inf
for remarks

By command of

Wm. H. Magruder

at 4000

5212

More detail

It is recommended that the detail is more expediently recommended on account of the bad weather. Private Hill, Co B. 21st Inf.

W. H. Givens
Capt Co B 21st Inf

DIVISION
ARCHIVES
Approved & recommended
for detail
Wm. H. Magruder
at 4000
5212

File
S. O. July 27th 64

Office Chief Insp'r Field Transp., Dist. Texas, &c.,

Hunted, July 12, 1864

Genl:

I have most respectfully ask that
the following details for extra duty in A.M. & P.M.
be made and return to report to Capt Julian. Smith.
A. & M. Dallas Texas as Blacksmith & Wheelwrights

X
Y
Y
Y
Y
Pat. J. A. Hill. Co. B. 214 S. B. 1

I am Genl

Very Respectfully

Yours. Atty. Genl.

Brig. Genl. J. B. Plunghton
Chief of Staff

Houston Texas

E. A. Bunker

May - 2. 94.

Necessary, E

Co. *C*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50706910	20
7333	21
7782	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Pl. Necessary, Griffin's Battalion*
Tex Inf

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Engineer
Foundry Jan 11/65 Houston

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 2, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of the 21st Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, respectively.

W. O. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service - Engineer in
Company Jan 17/65 - Houston*

The 1st (also called Spright's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs Dist. of
Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C, G and E Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Company B, became
Company H, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

E. Neasey
1st Co.

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *57*

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 186 _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. of Engrs. Eng. in Foundry
Jan. 17/65. Houston

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I and K, respectively.

W. S. Jeffery

Copyist.

Write nothing above this line.

Vesary. 1861

C. C. Spaulds Ex. B. A.
in the pt. Feb. 9/65

SUB. FOR THE DEPT. OF

Mineral

C. J. Ginore's Ex. reg.

See personal papers of
C. C. Speight & Co. Regt.

See personal papers of

W. H. L. L. L.
Regt. Co. B, 2

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Necessary, S.P.

Co. *C*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50706313</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Samuel P. Necessary, Griffin's Battle*
Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

N

21

Texas.

S.P. Necessary

Reg't, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 1, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Whitcomb, L. C. 3/4. For leave
60 days N.W. Texas.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1863, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, H and I, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, E, F and K, respectively.

(104)

J. V. Love

Captain.

Nelson, J.

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50705967	1
6679	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also James Nelson 11 (Spaight's) 1st Battalion
Regt. 1st.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Date _____

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Selected men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Percent enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for: *Received July 23/64 J. Pass*

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, became Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

JW Love

Copyright

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

N 1
J. Nelson

Appears on Jan, co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date Jan. 13, 1865.

Place C. Lubbock.
Remarks: Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Nelson, J. E.

Co. *G*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50703-905</i>	1
<i>7839</i>	2
<i>7481</i>	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *John E. Nelson, Griffin's Battalion*
Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Observed. 100 miles 2111 Sept 11
Sept. 3/64. 812

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 63. Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
C, D and F respectively, and Companies G, H, I and J of
the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies K, L, M, N, O,
P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

J. M. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. E. Nelson
1st., Co. 1

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

60 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B and C of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, F, G and H, respectively.

W. G. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N 1 21 Texas.

J. E. Nelson
1st Co.

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Jan 5/65
60 days NW Texas

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery
Copyist.

Newberry, J. L.

Co. *L.*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50706803</i>	1
<i>6482</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also *James E. Newberry, Griffin's Battalion*
Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Newberry
Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

Place.....

, 1864.

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Wickless, Nov. 11/64, special fur.
Long, e. e. days, Pat. H. Co.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

11
(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:
With leave Nov 7/64, 60 days.
N. W. Texas

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Nichols, J. M.

Co. *C*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50705780

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *John W. Nichols, Griffin's Battalion*
Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

11
J. C. Nichols
1st, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, Oct. 24/64, for leave
and duty, for 1st Co.

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry became Companies 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J, K and L, respectively.

J. C. Love

Copyist.

Nicks H. P.

Co. *19*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50707911	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) 11th. Tex. Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. F. Jeffery
Sgt., Co. *H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave *McL.*
28/65

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 64. Hdqrs Dist. of
Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y,
and Z of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G,
H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z,
respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

Nix, J. G.

Co. *H.*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50706440

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *James G. Nickols, 11 (Spaight's) Battalion*
Texas Infantry

(Confederate.)

TEXAS.

21

Spaight's
Reg't, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 30 days Nov 14, 64

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 62. Headquarters of the 11th Reg't, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Lowe
Capt.

Noble E. B.

Co. *A*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50706659	20
6783	21
7333	22
7711	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *3 Tex. Card - ?*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Noble
Co. 1

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan 5*

Place *Houston*

Remarks: *Enlisted in Regt*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies B, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, F, G and H respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Det. Co. H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service. Dec 30/64
Orderly East Sub. Dist. Hdqrs.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y,
and Z, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F, and G,
of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.

W.P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

E. F. Noble
1st. Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - Orderly Sub.
1st. Hdqrs. Dec 30/64 - Houston.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

E. P. Noble
Sgt., Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Orderly
Houston
Sgt. Adgates

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The unit (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B and E Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B and C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, E, F and G respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

O'Brien, J. O.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50766039	20
6509	21
7161	22
7570	23
7974	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also O'Brien, J. O. Spaight's, Battle
Log Vols.

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Marine Sept. Aug 21/64
Oran

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, per H. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Texas. N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, E, E, F and G, respectively.

JW Love

Copyist

(Confederate)
21

Texas.

Appears on *Co. A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*,
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks: *1864.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:
186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service Aug 31/64, Marine
Det. Orange

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per G. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and E Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, H, I,
J and K, respectively.

JW Love

Copyist

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. O. Kru...

Det, Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Ship Yard Jan
12/65

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

(644)

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb.

, 186.5

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Date _____

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Unlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Marine Dept.
Jan. 13/65. Orange.

The 81st (also called Speight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 81st Regiment Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd

W. G. Jeffery.

Copyright

Confederate.

21

Texas.

J. C. Spaight
11th Co. K
Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave March 18/65
Detail Ship Yard expired.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 61 Hdqrs. Dist. of
M. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, H, I,
K respectively.

W. P. Jeffery
Copyist.

O'Bryan, George W.

Co. *B*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Captain *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

50705594

6131

6634

6332

7626

5408

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *1 (Spaight's) 11th Battn Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

G. M. Bryan
Capt., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov.,

Commissioned officers present and absent:
1864.

Station was absent

Remarks: On G. C. M. since
Aug. 31/64.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
51st Battalion Texas Infantry per G. O. No. 22. Hdqrs Dist. of
Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and E, respectively, and Companies D, F and G,
51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F
and G, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

Appears on

Co. B

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

1864.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, dated November 11, 1861. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G. I. G. O and D Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z and E, respectively.

McLure

Copy.

Confederate.
21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 91st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Headquarters, Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F, and G, respectively, of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

Geo W B Bryan
Appears on *Co. B, Spright's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent.
1865

Remarks *Absent on 6 days leave*
July 27 1865.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men
Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also called Spright's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 11, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 2, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, H, I, J,
K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

R. A. Fitch
Copy.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

G. M. Bryan
Capt. Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Capt. Present
Pass

Remarks:

Pass
Attached at Sabine

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, respectively.

W. S. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John Bryan
Capt. Co. 1st

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Camp Lubbock
Feb. 12, 1865.

Date of appointment
or election,

Mar 29, 1862.
Remarks *at Sabine Post*

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K respectively.

Book mark:

R. W. F. H.
Copyist.

O'Brien, G.W.

Capt

Spaights, Bn

Subject: detailed for court

Title of record: S.O.No.23

Dist TEX NMEX & ARIZ-Magruder
Date: Jan 23/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q Spangula
Geo. W. C. Dyer
Capt. Co. B. Spangula Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Nov,

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent
Remarks: On Genl. Court Mar-
tial since Aug. 31, 1864
at Sabine Pass

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: , 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

G. C. Thompson

Copyd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

O
Spaight
L. W. O'Bryan
Co. Officer C. B. Spaight's Regt
Age _____
years.

Return
of Post of Houston, Texas,
for the month of *Dec.*

Commissioned Officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Remarks: *Member absent*
G. C. M.

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

Nature of service

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

G. C. Thompson

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

0
Sprights
Geo. W. O' Bryan
Capt. Co. B. Sprights Regt

Age _____ years.
Appears on a

Return
of Post of Houston, Texas,
for the month of *Jan.*
Commissioned officers present and absent: 1865-

Remarks: *Left camp Lubbock enroute for*
Saline Pass Jan. 2, '65. Now stationed
at Fort Mankasset at that Post

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition
Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed
By whose order employed

Nature of service 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. H. O'Bryan
Capt 1st Regt
appears on a
Spencer
Texas
Spaight's Regt

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Jany

1865.

Absent
Remarks: *W. H. Leane since*
Jany 20/65
Blauvelt

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 333.

Q. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Spring 64

Termin

G. W. O'Bryan
Capt. B. Straight's Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Feby*

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *With leave 60
days since Jan 27, 65*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 334.

R. J. Taylor

500

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

O
Geo. H. O'Bryan
Capt. Co. B. Spaight Tex Inf
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

March 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Remarks: Extra duty Comdg
Sabine Post since
2 March.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 835.

R. J. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

St. Louis

Texas

G. M. O'Bryan
Capt Co B. 1st Regt Inf

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

April

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty
comdg Co

Ballisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 336.

A. J. Taylor

(661)

Copyist.

O'Bryan. J

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

O'Brien. J. O.

O'Bryan, R.P.

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

50705595
6106
6860
6531
7628
5411

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *2*
Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also Robert P. O'Bryan, 11 (Spaight's) 1 Battalion
Tex 806

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

W. B. Spaight
21st Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on *Regimental Return*
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*,

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864.*

Station *Abert*

Remarks: *30 day leave of absence*
from Nov. 12/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: *186*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 61. Hdqrs Dist. of
Tex., at Fort Worth, Texas, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
E, F and G of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies H, I, J and K
of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies L, M, N and O,
respectively.

W. B. Spaight

Copyist.

(Confederate)
21

Texas.

Appears on Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Regimental Return

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Station _____, 1864
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____, 1864

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 26. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D and E of the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*
of the organization named above,

Regimental Return

for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 186*2*.

Station *Fort Worth*
Remarks: *See above*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186*2*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 2. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies B, H and I, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

R. B. Spaight
R. B. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865

Remarks:

Present
Signed R. B. Spaight (Comd'g)

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F and G, respectively.

R. B. Spaight

Copyist.

Confederate.
21

Texas.

Appears on *W. J. Jeffery*, Co. *B*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
of the organization named above.
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.
Station *Saline Tenn*
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F and G respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copy.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

R. P. O. Bryan
2nd Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated (Camp Subbar K)
Feb. 17, 1865.

Date of appointment
or election,

Feb. 24, 1864.

Remarks: OK Sabin Post

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

Book mark:

R. H. Fitch

Copyright.

(1865)

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

La Pension Comrs.
(Source of communication.)

Robert P. O'Bryan.

Co. 8 ^{Regt La Inf.} Spight's Tex Battery.
- not fd de above -

Robert P. O'Bryan
Pvt. Co C, 8 La Inf.
Enl. Aug. 13, '61.

Jan 1 to Apl. 31, '62 (lost on
wh. home).

Discharged.

No previous record fd.

Robert P. O'Bryan

Pvt. 2 Lp Co E. 11 Spight's
Tex Bn
Enl. July 7, '63.

Feb. '64 (lost on file)

Present.

Feb. '64 - Present.

The above Better subsg became
part of 21 Tex Inf by consolidation.

R. P. C. Bryan 2 Lt.

Co. B. 21 Tex Inf
(Spaight's Regt) is lost
reported on Regt Ret. Mch.
'65. Present - Station

Saline Pass.

No rolls on file + no

pr. war record fd.

400 4/10/4

T. A. Franken

2000
FD

C + E dis

Other records show Robt. C.
Bryan, Pvt. Co. G. 8. La. Inf. 2. 2. 2.

Discharged Jan. 26/62, by reason
of Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

No later record found than that
given above as to Co. B. 21 Tex. Inf. 2. 2. 2.

930

Harley

10th St.

Nov. 11-14.

Write nothing above this line.

Notes. Nothing additional.
Jan. 1904

1904

(Attach this end.)

Nov. 11, 1914. *Ad H*

Respectfully returned to the
President,
Louisiana Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Baton Rouge.

The records show that one Robert
P. O'Bryan (name not borne as Robert
P. O'Bryan) enlisted August 19, 1861,
as a private in Company G, 5th Louisiana
Infantry, C.S.A., and that
he was discharged January 26, 1863,
by reason of physical disability.

The records further show that one
Robert P. O'Bryan served as private
and 2d lieutenant in Company E, 11th
(Spright's) Battalion Texas Volun-
teers (which battalion latterly be-
came a part of the 11st Texas In-
fantry by consolidation), C.S.A.
On a regimental return for October,
1864, he was reported present.

The name of one R. P. O'Bryan
last appears, as that of a 2d lieu-
tenant of Company E, 11st (Spright's
Battalion) Texas Infantry, C.S.A., on
a regimental return for March, 1865,
on which he was reported: "Present.
Station Sabine Pass." There are no
further records on file of the last named or-
ganization and nothing additional has
been found relative to the inquiry.

H. H. H.
The Adjutant General.

O'Bryan, J. G.

Co. K., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

J G O Bryan
Rd

Wm

Wm
Bryan
Rd

No. 1327

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans = Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. General R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas:

this 5th day of Aug. 1865.

J. G. Bryan
Co. H. 21st Tex. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Corps

✓
Odem

703
Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

5-07073-93

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Chen
Sgt, Co. *F*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick: Surg. Hopt
Houston

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
and B. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, B, F
and H, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery
Copyist.

Odum. J.

Co. *J*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Odum. J.

Odom. M. J.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Odom. M. J.

Adom, J.

Co. *d.*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50705997	20
6476	21
7122	22
7333	23
7933	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Jacob Odum, Griffin's Battalion*
Conf. Ar.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. C. Love
Regt.

Appears on , Co. 2, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Charles H. Hervey, Co. 2, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
June 8/64, 31 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
and R. Grilla's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
respectively.

20102503

J. C. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John
Appears on *John*, Co. *1*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
1, 186*4*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186*4*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged, Ver. acc. Com. Sept
June 2/64, Hainesburg

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C, D, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

J W Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Order Com.
Det. June 8/64 Harrisburg.

The Regt (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 11494. Dist. of
S. O. N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, became Companies A,
C and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
B, D, G and H. respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, K, L, M,
N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery
Copyist.

21

Texas.

Appears on

for the month of Feb

, 186.5.

Station...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

, 186

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - Herder, Commis
Dept. June 26, 1964, Harnsley

The firm also called Spright's Hostment Texas Infantry was
formed November 10, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 66, Hdqrs. Dist.
of N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
O and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, E, F
E, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyright

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. C. Dow
Det., Co. *...*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Jan. 8/64
from Capt. Harrisburg

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry became Companies A, E, H, E, F and G respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. *1*

Paid the *10* day of *June* 186*6*

Wm. A. Odum

U. S. A. 21113 + 1/2

\$98 Dollars

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

a Private of Company

Regiment of

Volunteers.

NAME.	RACE.	DESCRIPTION.						Where Born.		Enlisted.				Last Paid.		BOUNTY.	
		Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or County.	Occupation.	When.	Where.	By whom.	To what.	PAID.	DUE.	
Jacob Edom	Black	20	Blue	Black	Dark	5	10	France	Paris	Farmer	1864	France	By whom	To what	5		

REMARKS:

[illegible]

I ~~Certify~~ that the above is a correct transcript from the records of

100

The Confederate States.

To Robert Colburn

Dr.

1864	For pay from <u>1st of Sept. 1863</u> to <u>30th of Oct. 1863</u>
	1864, being <u>Eight</u> months and <u>0</u> days, at \$ <u>11.00</u> per month.
April 30	For use of Horse and Cart, <u>0</u> days, at 40 cts. per day.
	For Clothing allowance, <u>being 1st class - 1 year - 12.00</u>
	For <u>0</u>
	Amount, <u>11.75</u>
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn, <u>0</u>
	Balance paid, <u>11.75</u>

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this fourteenth day of

CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER

RECEIVED, 2001

the 14th

Quesada

Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army

Dollars and

Cents, in full of the above account

WITNESS :-

Attain as it is (Signed Duplicates.)

*His-
Jacob + Honor
Mark*

Head Quarters
Houston June 4th /64

Respectfully referred
to Surgeon General
Major Rogers

By command of
Maj. Genl. Magruder

W. M. M. M.
Capt & Co. Co. 31

App.

J. J. H. H.

W. M. M. M.

Co. A. 21st Texas Inf.



Beaumont Aug. 25th /64

La. 1st - 1000

A. 21st 70 1/2

Applied for detail

June 8th

Head Quarters
Houston June 7th /64

Respectfully referred
to Maj. Maclean
By command of
Maj. Genl. Magruder

W. M. M. M.

Co. A. 21st Texas Inf.

4129

Head to Surg. G.
Houston June 4th/64

Respectfully referred
to Surgeon General
Major Hopper

By command of
Maj. Genl. Augustus

W. M. Wick
Capt & Co. 40

App.

J. J. Galveston

Co. K 21st Texas Inf.



Beaumont Aug 28th/64

Laurel Odor
A 21st 80 hp

replied for detail

June 8th

Head to Surg. G.
Houston June 7th/64

Respectfully referred
to Maj. General
By command of

Maj. Genl. Augustus

W. M. Wick
Capt & Co. 40

4129

Capt. W. R. Dyer
A. A. I. G.

Beaumont Texas May 29th 1864

Houston Texas
Sir

I have the honor to receive to
you for your consideration Surgeon's certificate
of disability, requesting a detail in some capacity
where I could be of service, preferring if possible that
of herding or driving cattle, such being my occupa-
tion before the war. Living in Parker County Texas
I hope in whatever situation I may be placed, that
it may be somewhere in Western Texas as I find my
health better there than any other portion of the State

I am, sir, very respectfully
your most obedient

Servant

Wm. L. Dyer
Private U. S. Army

This is to certify that we have carefully examined
your Order for the Company No. 21 of the 1st
and find them to be in conformity with the
conditions we would further state it is
our opinion to be a profitable one for the
Company to purchase
Yours truly
J. C. Smith

Received of the
Company 17th Dec

Odum, M. V.

Co. *C*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705998</i>	20
<i>6753</i>	21
<i>7296</i>	22
<i>7944</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOSS MARK:

See also *Martin V. Odum, Griffin's Battalion*
1st Reg

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M. L. Love
Regt., Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Abner, William 21st Regt
Capt. J. C. Calhoun Pass

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, of the
21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F,
and G, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M. V. Cdon

Tr't, Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Right Teamster.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry became Companies A, C, O and E respectively, and Companies B, D, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry became Companies B, D, F and G respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. P. Jeffery
1st Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Regt. Quartermaster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
15th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, and the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copies.

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

, 1865.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

39 days

Mich. 24/65

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

U. P. Jeffery

✓
Odum, William

Co. *K*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705623</i>	1
<i>7176</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

() (Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John H. Love

John H. Love, Co. T, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov. 30

, 1864.

Place

Chickadee

Remarks:

Trained in instrument

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 2, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F, G and H, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G and H, respectively.

John H. Love

Copy.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

1st Co.

1st Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service Jan 29, 1864
to carry home a sick soldier.*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dist. of
M. Tex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y,
and Z, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, M, H, B, F,
respectively.

W. L. Jeffery

Co. 1st.

Ogletree, J. N.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

50705773	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DO NOT MAKE:

See also Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf

Confederate.

TEXAS.

21

J. N. Love
4th Reg

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Nov 1/64. Furlough
60 days Tarrant Co

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 66, Hdqrs. Dist. of 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies 1, 2, 3 and 4, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10, respectively.

J. N. Love

Copy

Oliver, G. M.

Co. *D*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50705981	20
6476	21
7338	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BACK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf*

21

Texas.

Appears on , Co. A , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
of the organization **Regimental Ret**

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station Present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Almost enlisted men accounted for:
 Marine Labr.
 Oct 22/

Och 22/64 B. Baumgart

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
 formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
 of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 22, Hqrs. Dist. of
 Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
 C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
 A, C and E, respectively, and Companies B, D, F and G,
 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, D, E, F
 and G, respectively.

It loves

Copyright

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

G. M. (S. M.)
Pat. Co. L, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment on duty - Siege train
Dec. 29/64.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Ariz. and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

J. M. Clift,
1st Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Co. 20.164
Sarge. Train. Houston.

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 62. Hqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C and E respectively, and Companies B, D, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, D, F
and G, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

G. M. Cliver
1st, Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - with Siege
Train Dec. 30/64 La

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 2, Hdqrs. Dist. of
M. Tex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
and B, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Oliver. G. M.

Co. *I*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Oliver. G. M.

Oliver, J. W.

Co. *F. J.*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

A. Q. M. Capt A. Q. M. Capt
CARD NUMBERS.

50705612

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

W. M. Love
Capt., Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *Dropped on consolidation*
of Regiment Nov 20/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 91st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

W. M. Love

Copyist

O'Riley Pat

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50706071
7172
6323
7386
7967

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

O'Riley, 11 (Spaight's) Battalion
Vol

21

Texas.

Appears on Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Regiment

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Bolt

Flow

Remarks:

Rated men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The first (also called Sprague's) was
 killed November 20, 1911
 by the Butte

The 3rd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th, per U. S. No. 21. Huger Dist
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F and G respectively, and Companies H, I, J, K,
L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W Love

Copyright

(3) Confederate,
21 Texas.

P. C. Spaight
1st Lt., Col. 4

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec.*
Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864.*

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: *186*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service, 1st Lt. Str. Robert A.
June 19/64, Sabine Pass

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 10, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies B, D, F and H
of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J
and K, respectively.

For Love
Copy.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

W. C. Wiley

, Co. B,

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station/

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - Steamer Roebuck.
June 19/64 Sabine.

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, F, G, U and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service, Steamer
Rocky, June 19/64 Saline

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, per B. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of
O and R. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

W. C. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Co. *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service June 17/64
Sta. Rockwell & Saline

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., Mex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.

W. O. Jeffery

Copyist

✓
Osborne, H. G.

Co. L., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50706011	20
6488	21
7112	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOYS MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. C. Spaight
1st, Co. *1*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wickless, Nov 17/64. Special for
Longbeards Parker Co.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 64. Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex. M. and A. Co., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copy.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1867.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

William Hoffman, Corp
N. W. Texas

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
12th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
F, G, H and I, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
12th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

11/11/65
Appears on , Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service. Bridge guard
Jan 20/65 San Jacinto River

The 91st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
H. Mez. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Hdqrs Dist. of
Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and D, respectively, and Companies B, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery
Capt.

Owens, John

Co. *F*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705889	20
2	6386	21
3	7012	22
4	7483	23
5	7836	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

11 (Specimens) Battle Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Vol*, Co. *7*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Nov*, 186*4*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wm. H. Spinner & Co.
Wm. H. Haulon

Wm. H. Haulon (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry
November 11, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of
the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 22, Hqrs.
of the Department, dated November 11, 1864. Companies
of the 1st Battalion, Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D,
and E respectively, and Companies of the 2nd Battalion, Texas Infantry,
became Companies B, F, G, and H respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deceased 2111/1/64. Spinner & Houston

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies F, G, H and I of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G, H, I and J, respectively.

J. V. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. C. ...
1st Co. B

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *, 1865.*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Oct 1/64
Spinner & Weaver - G.M. Sept. Houston

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C, D, E and F, respectively, and Companies G, H, I and J,
21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E,
F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Net. Service: 3/15
James W. W. Houston
The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D, E and F, respectively, and Companies G, H, I and J of
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies K, L, M, N, O,
P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y and Z, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

11/16/64

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service: since 11/16/64
Spinner & Hearer, Houston

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C, D and E, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
and K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

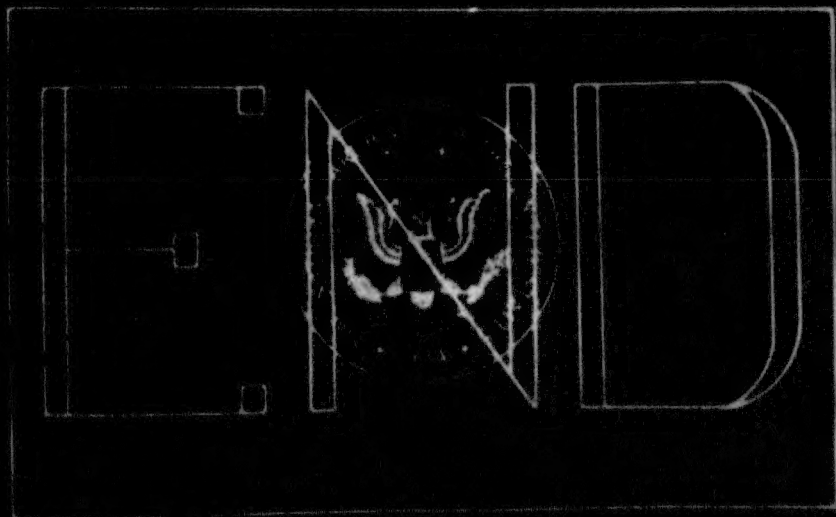
Copyist.

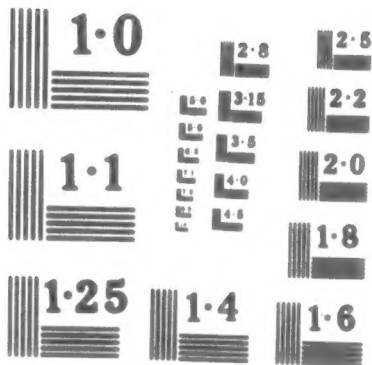
MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

411





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

